

h) Lella Bell McDermid b. 1886 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1939 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
 Lella McDermid trained as a teacher and taught school in the village of Martintown for many years.

i) Harold McDermid b. 1890 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1966 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Myrtle Mae Gould b. 1895 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1973 Cornwall i. North Branch Cy.

Harold and Myrtle McDermid lived all of their married lives on the McDermid family farm on the Island Road, four miles west of Martintown. Following Harold's death in 1966, Myrtle left the farm and moved to Cornwall, where she died in 1973. They had nine children: Marion, Donald, Douglas, Wendel, Helen, Alice, Gordon, Jack and Jean.

j) John Edgar McDermid b. 1899 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1975 i. Saskatoon, Sask.
 m. Marion Edith Henn b. 1898 Chile
 d. 1983 i. Saskatoon, Sask.

Jack McDermid left Martintown for Saskatoon early in his life and while still in law school at the University of Saskatchewan joined the army in the first World War. He went overseas as an officer in the Princess Patricia Light Infantry and returned at the end of the War with the rank of a Captain. Following the War he joined with his brother Fred in the Law firm, Ferguson, MacDermid and MacDermid. At the outbreak of the 2nd World War, Jack, again joined the Army and after a short period in various administrative posts in Regina, Dundurn and Saskatoon he transferred to Army Headquarters in Ottawa as Director of Administration. In the 2nd World War he held the rank of a full Colonel. At the end of the 2nd World War Jack returned again to Saskatoon to rejoin the Law firm where he remained until his retirement shortly before his death in the year 1975. All told Jack had been associated with the law firm for a total of fifty five years. In addition to his legal work Jack was also interested in Civic politics and community affairs generally. He served as a trustee of the public and high school boards and as a city alderman. He served in the Canadian Legion for many years and in one of these as president of the Saskatoon Branch. He was also a member of the local Kiwanis Club.

Jack married Marlon Edith Henn while in England during the 1st World War. Marion, the daughter of Sir Sydney Henn, was born in Chile, when her father was the British Ambassador to that country. Following their return to Canada Marion and Jack lived in Saskatoon with the exception of a period during the 2nd World War when they lived in Ottawa. Jack and Marlon had four children: Edgar Sydney, Elizabeth Jean, Ruby Catherine and Peter Frederick.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HAROLD MacDERMID & MYRTLE GOULD

a) Marion Jean MacDermid b. 1916 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1923 i. North Branch Cy.

Marlon died with diphtheria at the age of seven.

b) Donald Gould MacDermid b. 1919 Island Rd., Martintown
 m. Helen Dawdy b. 1916 Hamilton, Ont.

Donald MacDermid joined the Royal Canadian Air Force during the second World War. At the end of hostilities he returned to civilian life to farm for a few years but then rejoined the Air Force, where he remained until the mid nineteen sixties. During this period they lived in Lahr,



Jack MacDermid and wife Marion Henn.



Catherine McDermid and husband David McDougall.



Flt. Lieut. Doug McDermid.



Harold MacDermid and wife Myrtle May Gould.

West Germany, North Bay, Ontario and Vancouver, B.C. On retiring from the Service Donald and Helen moved to Hamilton, Ontario where Donald worked for the Parks Department until shortly before his retirement at sixty five. Helen is a qualified teacher and taught school for a number of years. Donald and Helen have two children: Valerie and Rory Donald.

- c) Hugh Douglas MacDermid b. 1920 Island Rd., Martintown
- m. Sylvia Moira Hembrow Smith b. 1917 Saskatoon, Sask.

Douglas MacDermid also joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early during the 2nd World War, as a Air Observer (Navigator-Bomb aimer). He went overseas in December 1941 to fly with Coastal Command. He completed two tours of operational flying, the first largely on antisubmarine work in the North Sea and in the Mediterranean and the second on antishipping work in the North Sea. He returned to Canada in 1945 with the rank of a Flight Lieutenant and following demobilization, entered Queens University, Commerce. He graduated in 1948 and entered the Federal Civil Service - The Department of National Revenue, Customs and Excise. In his work with Customs he was concerned with the value for duty of imported goods and with the Antidumping act. In 1951 he married Sylvia Hembrow Smith a native of Saskatoon, who had come to Ottawa to work in the Federal Civil Service during the early years of the War. They have lived in Ottawa since that time with the exception of a three year period when they lived in London, England. They have two children: Anne Heather born in 1951 and Robert Hugh born in the year 1954.

- d) Wendel Harold MacDermid b. 1922 Island Rd., Martintown
- m1. Maybelle McCuaig b. 1921 Lancaster, Ont.
- d. 1969 Cornwall, Ont i. North Branch Cy.
- m2. Betty Esdon b. 1923

Wendel MacDermid has lived the greater part of his life in the Cornwall area. He worked for many years with the Canadian National Railway Company but is now retired living on the Island Road on part of the land originally purchased by Finlay MacDermid from Sir John Johnston. Wendel had three children: Judy Caroline, Margaret Ann and Peter Malcolm.

- e) Helen MacDermid b. 1924 Island Rd., Martintown
- m. William Grant b. 1925 Williamstown, Ont.

Helen MacDermid and William Grant have lived for many years in the Cornwall area, where Bill has worked with a subsidiary company of the Courtaulds Group. In recent years, Bill and Helen have both been active in the local Optimists Club. They have five children: William Angus, Ronald Harold, Glenn Douglas, Brian Alexander and Heather Anna.

- f) Alice May MacDermid b. 1926 Island Rd., Martintown
- m. Clifford Warden b. 1922 Williamstown, ont.

Alice and Clifford Warden have lived in Cornwall, Ontario for many years, where Clifford has operated a small wholesale business. They have both been active in local affairs, Clifford having been president of the local optimists Club for two separate terms. They have a family of three: Janice May, Michael George and Barbara Lynn.

- g) Gordon Earl MacDermid b. 1928 Island Rd., Martintown
- m. Mary Francis Mazie b. 1922 Williamstown, Ont.

Gordon MacDermid has lived and worked in the Toronto area for many years. He has been employed by the Bell Telephone Company, while Mary his wife has taught school with the Scarborough School Board. They have three children: Kenneth Wesley, Caroline Marion and Sandra Lee.

- h) John Bruce MacDermid b. 1933 Island Rd., Martintown
- m. Hilda Marshall b. 1933 Williamstown, Ont.

ack and Hilda MacDermid have lived in the Toronto Area for many years where Jack has been employed as a senior technician with Ontario Hydro. Hilda has been employed with the Scarborough School Board as a teacher. They have two children: John and Karen.

Dorothy Jean MacDermid b. 1934 Island Rd., Martintown
m. Bernard Kennedy b. MacCrimmon, Ont.

Jean and Bernard Kennedy have lived in Ottawa for many years. Jean has been employed with the Federal Government in Ottawa. They have four children: Larry, David, Cheryl and Shawn.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET ALICE McDERMID & JACK STANLEY

1) Frederick Stanley b. 1912 Winnipeg, Man.
d. in the nineteen seventies and interred in Winnipeg.

m. Nicky during the War years.

2) Fred and Nicky Stanley lived all of their married lives in the city of Winnipeg, where Fred was a salesman. They had two children: Cheryl Lynne and William Robert.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & BESSIE ROBERTSON

1) Gordon MacDermid b. 1912 Saskatoon, Sask.

d. 1984 i. Terrace, B.C.

m. Margaret Cluff b. Saskatoon, Sask.

d. 1982 i. Terrace, B.C.

Gordon MacDermid was educated in Saskatoon and joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early in the Second World War. Following the War Gordon and Margaret settled in Terrace, British Columbia where Gordon was a Postal employee. Gordon and Margaret had two children: Grant born in Saskatoon in 1941 and Margaret born in 1954.

2) Ross MacDermid b. 1913 Saskatoon, Sask.

m1. Lillian Van Nelzen m2. Lillian

Ross MacDermid spent his early working life in Yellowknife, where he met Lillian Van Nelzen, said to be the first white woman in the area. Ross joined the Navy during the War. Following the War he worked in Trail, B.C. for a number of years. Ross and Lillian had two children: Lorne Ross and Sandra. Ross is now living in Oshawa, Ontario.

3) Margaret MacDermid b. 1918 Saskatoon, Sask.

m. Douglas Smith b. 1924 Armstrong, B.C.

d. 1982 i. Vancouver, B.C.

Margaret MacDermid graduated from the University of Saskatchewan and taught school for a number of years in Saskatchewan. After moving to Vancouver, Margaret met and married Douglas Smith, a printer. Margaret continued her teaching career by teaching in British Columbia. Margaret and Douglas Smith had a family of three: Shelley, Wendy and Stuart.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN EDGAR McDERMID & MARION HENN

1) Ruby Catherine MacDermid b. 1917 England

m. Joseph Arms b. United States

Ruby Catherine MacDermid received her education in Saskatoon and at the start of the 2nd World War joined the work force in Ottawa. Here she met and married Joe Arms then an aircrew trainee in the Royal Canadian Air Force. Joe an American by birth was the son of a General in the United States Army. After the war Joe entered the University of Saskatchewan and graduated with a BA in the field of Mathematics. He took his

Masters degree at Queens University, Kingston and his Doctorate at Columbia University in New York City. Joe worked for a number of years with the National Aeronautical Space Administration and then with the United States Bureau of Standards. They are now living in San Francisco. They have two children: David and Jean.

2) Edgar Sydney MacDermid b. 1919 Saskatoon, Sask.

m. Marion McDonald b. 1920 Regina, Sask.

Ted MacDermid grew up in Saskatoon and was studying engineering at the University there at the outbreak of the War. He was a member of the reserves at the time, having joined as a Midshipman in 1938. At the end of hostilities he transferred to the Permanent Force of the Navy and in 1965 retired with the rank of Captain. He then joined the staff of the University of Toronto in an administrative position from which he retired in 1985. Marion attended Queen's University, graduating in 1940, and, after obtaining a primary School Specialist Certificate, taught school in Ottawa until she and Ted were married in 1950. Ted and Marion have lived in Ottawa, Washington, Halifax and Toronto. They have three children: Janet, Shella and John.

3) Elizabeth Jean MacDermid b. 1921 Saskatoon, Sask.

m. Robert Lindberg b. 1920 Saskatchewan

Jean MacDermid trained as a teacher in Saskatoon and taught school in Saskatchewan until her marriage to Bob Lindberg early in second World War. Bob was a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force during the War. Following the War, Bob and Jean lived for a number of years in Yorkton, Sask. where Bob operated a Massey-Harris Farm machinery Dealership. From Yorkton Bob and Jean returned to Saskatoon where Bob worked with the Saskatchewan Government Insurance Office. They have four children: Douglas, Edward, Harold and Joan.

9TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FRED & NICKY STANLEY

1) Cheryl Lynn Stanley b. 1948 Winnipeg, Man.

m. James Alexander McLean b. Winnipeg, Man.

Cheryl and James McLean live in Winnipeg. They have 2 children: Jeffrey James Frederick McLean b. 1977 and Robert Thomas Alexander born in 1980.

2) William Robert Stanley b. 1951 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Christine Mary Slobodian b. Winnipeg, Man.

Bill and Christine Stanley live in Winnipeg. They have two children: Scott Frederick Stanley born June 4, 1978 and Erin Christine Stanely born March 17, 1981.

10TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & DOUGLAS SMITH

1) Wendy Smith b. 1954 New Westminster, B.C.

Wendy lives in Victoria, B.C. where she is self employed in the legal field.

2) Shelley Smith b. 1956 New Westminster, B.C.

m. Gary Munro b. 1954 New Westminster, B.C.

Shelley and Gary Munro live in Nelson, B.C. where Gary is a forestry officer while Shelley is employed with the Bank of Montreal.

3) Stuart Smith b. 1958 New Westminster, B.C.

Stuart Smith lives in Vancouver where he is employed as a woodworking instructor at Riverside Hospital.

11TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON MacDERMID & MARGARET CLUFF

1) Grant Alexander MacDermid b. 1941 Saskatoon, Sask.

Grant and his wife live in Kitimat, B.C. where he operates a small trucking business. They have two children: Tracy and Renetta.
b) Margaret MacDermid b. 1954 Terrace, B.C.

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF RUBY MacDERMID & JOSEPH ARMS

a) David Arms b. 1946 Saskatoon, Sask.
David is an architect now working in Seattle, Washington. He is married and has three children: Jonathan born 1966, Celye born 1980, and Luther born 1985.

b) Marian Jean (Peggy) Arms b. 1948 Saskatoon, Sask.
Peggy is married and living in Berkley, California. She has a daughter born in 1973.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JEAN MacDERMID & ROBERT LINDBERG

a) Douglas Robert Lindberg b. 1942 Winnipeg, Man.
Douglas Lindberg is a graduate of the University of Saskatchewan, in languages. He is an accomplished linguist fluent in many languages and worked for a number of years in Ottawa as a translator. More recently he has taught English in such foreign countries as Portugal and Japan. He is now at Concordia University in Montreal.

b) Edgar David Lindberg b. 1944
m. Marilyn Florence Ballsrud b. 1945

Ted and Marilyn are at present living at Lahr, West Germany. He holds the rank of a Captain in the Royal Canadian Air Force and is a navigator. Ted is also an engineering graduate of the University of Saskatchewan. Ted and Marilyn have two children: Heather Anne born in 1972 and David James born in 1974.

c) Harold Allan Lindberg b. 1948
Hal is an arts graduate of the University of Saskatchewan and is at present teaching school in London, England.

d) Joan Elaine Lindberg b. 1954 Yorkton, Sask
m. Robert Nickolas Braun b. 1953 rural Saskatchewan

Joan and Bob operate a farm in the area of Lake Lenore, Saskatchewan. They have two children, namely: Christopher Robert born 1977 and Jennifer Lynne 1980.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF TED MacDERMID & MARION McDONALD

a) Janet Elizabeth MacDermid b. 1952 Bethesda, Md. U.S.A.
m. Richard William Carthew

Janet grew up in Halifax, Ottawa and Toronto and attended the University of Toronto and Queens University. She taught school at the primary level for several years during which time she married Rich, who was at the time studying at the University of Toronto. Janet and Rich are now (1985) living in Cambridge, Mass. where Rich is working towards his Doctorate in Biology at the Mass. Institute of Technology. Janet and Rich have a son, Robert born in Dec., 1984.

b) Sheila Marion MacDermid b. 1954 Halifax, N.S.
m. Kenneth Babinchak

Sheila grew up in Halifax, Ottawa and Toronto. She attended the University of Toronto and is now working at the University in the Office of Research Administration. Ken, who attended the University of Guelph and also Ryerson, is currently employed at Carron Inc., in Toronto. Sheila and Ken have a daughter Bethany, born in 1983.

c) John Peter MacDermid b. 1958 Halifax, N.S.
m. Elaine Marie Wade

John grew up in Ottawa and Toronto. After High School, John took courses and qualified as a driving instructor. He now lives in Collingwood with Elaine whom he married in 1983. Elaine was with the Bank of Commerce in Toronto but now shares the operation of the driving school with John.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD MacDERMID & HELEN DAWDY

a) Valerie Amy MacDermid b. 1955 West Germany
m1. John Campbell b. 1955 Western Ont.

d. in the early 1980's.
m2. Allen Lorne Goodwin b. 1957 West Germany

Valerie lived for some years in Enderby, British Columbia but after her marriage to Al Goodwin the family moved to Baie Verte, New Brunswick, located near the town of Port Elgin. Al is now working in a family owned sawmill. They have two children: Tarasheen Dawn (Campbell) Goodwin born in Vernon, B.C. in 1977 and Willow Ann born in Vernon, B.C. in 1982.

b) Rory MacDermid b. 1957 Vancouver, B.C.
Debbie Vickers b. 1955 Hamilton, Ont.

Rory and Debbie live in Armstrong, British Columbia. They have two children: Leah Akka born 1980 and Crystal Debbie born 1983.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS MacDERMID & SYLVIA HEMBROWN SMITH

a) Anne Heather MacDermid b. 1951 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Terance Kennedy b. 1950 Erinville, Ont.

Anne and Terry Kennedy have lived in Ottawa since their marriage in 1977. Both are graduates of Carleton University and both worked for the Department of Agriculture for a number of years after their marriage. Prior to her marriage, Anne worked at Canada House in London, England for one year. She is now fulfilling the role of Mother and housewife and Terry is a Finance Officer with the Parole Board, a Government Agency in Ottawa. They have one child, Molra Elizabeth born in February 1984.

b) Robert Hugh MacDermid b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Ann Kewley b. 1947 Ontario

Robert and Ann MacDermid are now living at Iroquois Falls in Northern Ontario where Bob is carrying out a study under a Killam Foundation Post Doctoral Fellowship, into the political problems of a one industry community. Bob's degrees include BA Hon. Carleton, Ottawa, MA University of Essex, England and PhD University of British Columbia all in Political Science. Anne Kewley, a graduate of the University of Toronto, English, has been interested in painting and childrens stories and has worked for a number of years as a costume designer for theatre, opera and movies. Anne is at present fulfilling the role of housewife and Mother. Bob and Anne have two children: Findlay Hugh born in 1982 and Hugh Malcolm born in 1984.

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF WENDEL MacDERMID & MAYBELLE MacCUAIG

a) Judy Caroline MacDermid b. 1947 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Herb Johnston b. 1947 Cornwall, Ont.

Judy, a registered nurse, married Herb Johnston in 1969. Herb is a highly qualified High School teacher, BA Queens, BEd Western and MSc Carleton and taught school for a number of years in the Ottawa Secondary School system while Judy continued on with her nursing career.

They are now living in Vancouver, B.C., where they moved in the late 1970's. They have two children: Christopher and Ashley.

- b) Margaret Ann MacDermid b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Nelson Merizzi b. Cornwall, Ont.

Nelson and Margaret Merizzi are now living in Sudbury, Ontario. Nelson an Arts Graduate, University of Ottawa, is an officer with Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation. They have lived in a number of Canadian communities including, Ottawa, Sarnia, Vancouver and Moncton, N.B. They have a family of three: Lisa, Nadia and Dasha.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HELEN MacDERMID & WILLIAM GRANT

- a) William Angus Grant b. 1947 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Carol Munroe b. 1951 Cornwall, Ont.

Bill and Carol Grant both received their education in local schools and both are now employed in the area, Bill an accountant, who holds a CGA Degree, with one of the local hospitals. They have one child: Kim.

- b) Ronald Harold Grant b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Sherry Windsor b. Portage La Prairie, Man.

Ron and Sherry Grant are a present living at Seba Beech, a small town some twenty miles west of Edmonton, Alberta, where Ron is employed with an Alberta thermal power company. They have one child: Gary.

- c) Glenn Douglas Grant b. 1950 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Cathy Szalay b. Cornwall, Ont.

Glenn and Cathy Grant live in Cornwall, Ontario where Glenn is employed with the municipality as a social worker. Glen is a graduate in Psychology from Carleton University, Ottawa. Cathy is a part time nurse at one of the local hospitals in Cornwall. They have two children: Ashley and Michael.

- d) Brian Alexander Grant b. 1953 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Margaret Thompson b. 1954 Montreal, Que.

Brian and Margaret Grant live in Ottawa where Brian is employed with the Federal Department of Transport. Brian received his early education in Cornwall, then entered Carleton University to earn a Honours Arts Degree in Psychology. He also holds a Masters Degree from the University of Windsor and a PhD from Queens University, Kingston. Margaret a qualified teacher holds an Arts Degree from Carleton University and has recently completed a Commercial Arts Course at Algonquin College in Ottawa. She is at present doing some freelance work in the field of commercial art design.

- e) Heather Anna Grant b. 1959 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. David Grant b. Cornwall, Ont.

Heather and David live in Cornwall, where both are employed, David with Domtar Limited a local paper manufacturer.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALICE MacDERMID & CLIFFORD WARDEN

- a) Janice May Warden b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. James Wylie b. Cornwall, Ont.

Janice and Jim Wylie live in Barrie, Ontario where both are employed in their own agency carrying out social work on a contract basis. Jim holds a Bachelors Degree from the University of Ottawa and a Masters Degree from the University of Toronto. For some years Jim was a regional director of Browndale Homes an organization directed towards the rehabilitation of adolescents who have had a history of social problems.

It was this field of work that gave them the necessary expertise to establish the agency that Jim and Janice now operate. Janice is a qualified teacher but has not taught for some years. Janice and Jim Wylie have two children: Benjamin born 1973 and James born 1975.

- b) Michael George Warden b. 1953 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Louise Guindon b. Cornwall, Ont.

Michael and Louise Warden live in Cornwall where Michael is a partner in the accounting firm of Fawthrop and Warden. Michael is graduate of Queens University and also holds a degree as a Chartered Accountant. He took his accounting training with Clarkson & Gordon a well known Canadian firm and continued to work with the firm gaining added experience, for some years after earning his degree. Louise is also a graduate of Ottawa University and a qualified school teacher. They have two children: Laurie and Stephen.

- c) Barbara Lynn Warden b. 1955 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Blair MacIntosh b. Toronto, Ont.

Lynn and Blair MacIntosh live in Toronto, where Lynn, with a graduate degree from Carleton University, works with the Provincial Government in Toronto. Blair is also employed with the Ontario Government with an organization directed towards the sponsorship of amateur sports.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON MacDERMID & MARY MAZIE

- a) Kenneth Wesley MacDermid b. 1959 Scarborough, Ont.
 m. Joanne Colombos b. Scarborough, Ont.

Kenneth and Joanne live in Pickering, Ontario and both are employed in the area.

- b) Caroline MacDermid b. 1961 Scarborough, Ont.

Caroline lives with her father in Scarborough and works in the area.

- c) Sandra Lee MacDermid b. 1963 Scarborough, Ont.

Sandra lives with her father and sister in Scarborough and is employed with a Toronto legal firm as a legal assistant.

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JOHN BRUCE MacDERMID & HILDA MARSHALL

- a) John MacDermid b. 1959 Scarborough, Ont.
 m. Theresa Grivisch b. Scarborough, Ont.

John and Theresa live in Aurora, Ontario but work in the Toronto area.

- b) Karen Hilda MacDermid b. 1962 Scarborough, Ont.

Karen works in the city of Toronto and has her own apartment in the area.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JEAN MacDERMID & BERNARD KENNEDY

- a) Larry Kennedy b. 1958 Cornwall, Ont.
 b) David Kennedy b. 1960 Cornwall, Ont.

Both Larry and David live in the Ottawa area, David in Orleans and Larry in the Hunt Club area. Both work for a local soft drink company.

- c) Cheryl Kennedy b. 1962 Ottawa, Ont.

Cheryl works and lives in Ottawa.

- d) Shaun Kennedy b. 1969 Ottawa, Ont.

Shaun Kennedy, still at home with his mother, is attending secondary school in the Ottawa area.

RD GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & MALCOLM McCALLUM

- a) John McCallum
d. 1907
- m. Isabella McBain
d. 1899
- ohn McCallum and Isabella McBain lived all of their lives on the McCallum family farm, on the Line Road one mile west of Martintown. They had a family of three: Ellen, James and Andrew.
-) Duncan McCallum
m. Eva Lowney
Duncan and Eva McCallum lived and died in Cleveland, Ohio. They had one daughter who married and also had a son who was dead in the mid 1920's.
- e) Finlay McCallum
d. 1932 Unmarried
- 1) Archibald McCallum
d. 1907 Unmarried
- e) William McCallum
d. 1934
- m. Catherine H. McDermid
d. 1945

William and Catherine McCallum lived for many years on the McCallum farm about one mile west of Martintown. They eventually sold the farm and moved to the village of Martintown where William became the local postmaster, a position when, following his death in 1934 was held by his wife Catherine and daughter Doris. William and Catherine had one child only a daughter, Doris.

- f) Janet McCallum
m. Duncan McNaughton
Duncan and Janet McNaughton had one daughter Ina who married Angus McIntosh.
- b. Martintown, Ont.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McCALLUM & ISABELLA McBAIN

- a) Ellen A. McCallum
d. 1909 Unmarried
- b) Andrew R. McCallum
d. 1957
- m. L. Ida M. Murray
d. 1943
- m. Lillie May (Niles)
d. 1961
- Andrew and Ida McCallum lived and farmed about one mile west of Martintown. They had one daughter, Hazel.
- c) James McCallum
d. 1970

In early years James McCallum went west to Helena, Montana where he married. He returned to Martintown in later life to live with his brother Andrew. During this period he worked for many years as a clerk in the McPhadden General Store.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McCALLUM & CATHERINE McDERMID

- a) Doris McCallum
m. Edmund Ross
d. 1950
- b. 1903 Martintown, Ont.
b. 1883 River Rd., Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.

Doris McCallum and Edmund Ross lived their married lives on the River Road where they farmed. Following her husband's death Doris lived for a number of years in Montreal. Doris is now retired and living in the Stewart Home in Cornwall.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA McDERMID & DONALD McINTYRE

- a) Peter McIntyre
d. 1883 Unmarried
- b) Finlay McIntyre
d. 1906
- m. Victoria Foulds
d. 1904
- Finlay McIntyre and Victoria Foulds lived in Martintown. Their family was: Ernest, Ralph and Howard.
- c) Janet McIntyre
d. 1921

- m. Robert McIntosh
d. 1924
- Janet McIntyre and Robert McIntosh lived at Lancaster, Ontario. They had a family of three: Albert, Ethel and Mabel.
- d) Jane McIntyre
d. 1945

- e) Margaret McIntyre
d. 1942
- f) John McIntyre
d. 1925
- m. Catherine Elizabeth Ross
d. 1943

- John McIntyre and Catherine Ross lived on the Kings Road about four miles east of Martintown, on the farm originally settled by his Grandfather Peter McIntyre. They had three children: Clifford and twin daughters Hazel and Clarice.
- g) Angus McIntyre
m. Cassie Willing
Angus McIntyre and Cassie Willing had 3 children: Olive, Gordon & Donald.

- b. 1847 Martintown, Ont.
i. Williamstown, Ont.
b. 1850 Martintown, Ont.
i. Stone Church Cy.
b. 1852 Martintown, Ont.
i. Stone Church Cy.
- b. 1855 Martintown, Ont.
i. St. Andrews, Cy. Bainsville
b. 1848 Lancaster, Ont.
i. St. Andrews, Cy. Bainsville
- b. 1848 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1856 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1852 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1855 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

John McIntyre and Catherine Ross lived on the Kings Road about four miles east of Martintown, on the farm originally settled by his Grandfather Peter McIntyre. They had three children: Clifford and twin daughters Hazel and Clarice.

- g) Angus McIntyre
m. Cassie Willing
Angus McIntyre and Cassie Willing had 3 children: Olive, Gordon & Donald.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McINTYRE & CATHERINE ROSS

- a) Clifford McIntyre
d. 1977
- m. Jessie McArthur
d. 1980

Clifford and Jessie McIntyre lived on the Kings Road about three miles east of Martintown. Clifford joined the army in the 1st World War and served as a pilot in the Royal Flying Corps. He was wounded during his period of service. In 1934, he married Jessie McArthur, a graduate of Queens University and a leading figure in the music life of the Martintown - Williamstown area. Jessie was also active in church affairs being the organist at Martintown United Church for many years. She was also an early member of the local Childrens Aid Society. Clifford and Jessie had no children.

- b) Hazel McIntyre
d. 1979
- m. Elmer Edmonds
d. 1986
- b. 1897 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1895
i. North Branch Cy.

Hazel McIntyre trained as a teacher and after teaching for a number of years met and married Elmer Edmunds, then a bank employee in Martintown. Elmer spent much of his working life in Ottawa where he was the manager of the Branch of the Bank of Nova Scotia at Hawthorne and Main for many years. Some years after his retirement, they returned to Martintown. Hazel and Elmer had two children Richard (Dick) and Robert Allan (Bob).

c) Clarice McIntyre b. 1897 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1984 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Clarice McIntyre worked in Ottawa for many years.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McINTYRE & ROBERT McINTOSH

a) Albert McIntosh b. Lancaster, Ont.
m. Hilda Fetty b.
b) Ethel McIntosh b. 1891 Lancaster, Ont.
d. 1952 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Lindsay Munro b. 1894
d. 1959 i. North Branch Cy.

Ethel McIntosh and Lindsay Munro farmed east of Williamstown. They had a family of three: Douglas who married F. Foulds, Vivian married Reg. Reblee and Fern.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McINTYRE & CASSIE WILLING

a) Olive McIntyre married George Hall
b) Gordon McIntyre married - one child
c) Donald McIntyre married

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McKILLICAN & MARY McDERMID

a) William McKillican b. 1852 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1929 i. Maxville Cy.
m. Emma Christie b. 1860 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1926 i. Maxville Cy.

William and Emma commenced their married life while living with his parents on the farm at Breadalbane. He did not remain there long and soon struck out on his own farming firstly near his Father's land. His second move took him to near Lochinvar and his third and last to St. Elmo, a preferred location because of its proximity to Maxville and the Congregationalist Church at St. Elmo. Although a progressive and innovative farmer, William supplemented his farm income by taking on other work including a period when he sold organs. He was always a strong supporter of the Congregationalist cause and had little difficulty in transferring his allegiance to the cause of the United Church in 1925. Emma and William had a family of five children, namely: William C., Gordon, Hilton, Edna and Lyman W.

b) Finlay McKillican b. 1852 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1942 Unmarried i. Breadalbane Cy.
Finlay McKillican farmed all of his life on the McKillican homestead, in company with his sisters. Like other members of the family he had a good singing voice and was always interested in church affairs. Finlay retired to Vankleek Hill.

c) Janet Christie McKillican b. 1854 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1943 Unmarried i. Breadalbane Cy.

Jennie McKillican trained as a nurse in Detroit, Michigan. In 1888 she went to China as a Missionary and spent her entire service in the North

China Mission not far from Peiping. Jennie retired from the Missionary service in 1926 and returned to Canada to retire to Vankleek Hill with her brother and sisters.

d) Margaret Ann McKillican b. 1857 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1934 Unmarried i. Breadalbane Cy.

Margaret Ann McKillican trained as a nurse but spent most of her life on the family farm. She died at Vankleek Hill, while living in retirement with her brother Finlay.

e) Sarah Maria McKillican b. 1858 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. ? i. Western United States
m. William R. Lee b. Springfield, Ohio

Sarah McKillican trained as a nurse as a young girl. In the year 1890 she married Dr. William Lee and soon thereafter the young couple were sent to Thailand as Medical Missionaries. In later life the couple retired to the Western United States. They had no children.

f) Elizabeth Isabella McKillican b. 1861 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1954 Unmarried i. Breadalbane Cy.

Elizabeth McKillican remained on the farm with her parents and then her brother until his retirement to Vankleek Hill. On his death she moved to Maxville. Elizabeth was the soprano in the locally known McKillican quartet of William - tenor, Finlay bass and Agnes alto.

g) Catherine Agnes McKillican b. 1863 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1946 Unmarried i. Breadalbane Cy.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McKILLICAN & EMMA CHRISTIE

a) William C. McKillican b. 1882 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1964 Ottawa i. Pinecrest Cy., Ottawa
m. Anna Stewart b. 1882 Fletcher, Ont.
d. 1973 Ottawa, Ont. i. Pinecrest Cy.

William Christie McKillican graduated from the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph, Ont. in the year 1905. He then moved to Alberta with the Federal Department of Agriculture, where he met his future wife Anna Stewart. In 1923 he became Dean of Agriculture at the University of Manitoba. In 1951, he retired and made his home in Ottawa. William and Anna had one daughter, Mary Elizabeth.

b) C. Gordon McKillican b. 1885 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1961 Cornwall i. Maxville, Ont.
m. Katie Cass b. 1888 Cassburn, Ont.
d. 1930 i. Maxville, Ont.

Gordon McKillican attended Ontario Agricultural College, Guelph and returned to Glengarry, to St. Elmo to rejoin his Father who by that time had moved from Breadalbane. Following a farm injury sustained in 1919 Gordon moved to Peterborough where he joined the editorial staff of the "Peterborough" Farm and Dairy Magazine. In 1924, he returned to Maxville, bought a farm on the edge of the village and built up a good herd of purebred Holstein Freisen cattle. He soon became an active member of the local United Church Choir and a long time supporter and worker in the church. For many years he wrote a column originally for the Canadian Countryman but later for the Farmers Advocate, known as "Mac's Meanderings", adding much to the delight and interest of his many readers. He raised a family of six children: Herbert, William, Margaret, Douglas and twins Donald and Robert.

c) F. Hilton McKillican b. 1888 Breadalbane, Ont.
d. 1889 i. Breadalbane Cy.

- d) Edna McKillican b. 1890 Breadalbane, Ont.
 d. 1918 Unmarried Brockville l. Maxville Cy.
 e) Lyman Wilfred McKillican b. 1893 Breadalbane, Ont.
 d. 1965 l. Maxville, Ont.
 m. Annie McDonald b. Maxville, Ont.
- Lyman McKillican graduated from the Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph, Ontario and then returned to St. Elmo to farm with his father. After his marriage to Annie McDonald they continued living on the farm but in a second house. There were two daughters to the marriage, namely: Agnes and Janet Elizabeth. Annie McKillican now lives in Maxville.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HELEN McEWEN & STANLEY WINTER

- a) Gordon Winter b. Maxville, Ont.
 m. Lorna Blair b. Fournier, Ont.
- Gordon and Lorna have three children: Betty, Bill and Beverly.
- b) Ada Winter b. Maxville, Ont.
 m. James Anderson
- Ada Winter and James Anderson have three children: Bruce, Barbara and Mary.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HILTON McEWEN & LOTTIE HUTTON

- a) Douglas McEwen b.
 m. Beverly Wilkins b.
- Douglas McEwen and Beverly Wilkins have four children: Steven, Kimberley, Swan and Gregory.
- b) Glen McEwen b.
 m. Jane Fischer b.
- Glen McEwen and Jane Fischer live in Kingston, Ont. where Glen is a Professor at Queens University in Computer Sciences. They have two children: Marie and Kevin.
- c) Ronald McEwen b.
 Ronald McEwen is married and has two boys: Robert and Richard.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GERALD McEWEN & GLADYS ULLETT

- a) Tom McEwen b. 1945 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1977 Unmarried l. Maxville Cy.
 b) Cathy McEwen b. Kingston, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McEWEN & MARY LANG

- a) Harold McEwen b.
 m. Madge
- Harold and Madge McEwen have one child
- b) Clara McEwen
 c) Bertha McEwen b.
 m. Phil Temple
- They have one son William who is married and has two girls.
- e) Lloyd McEwen b.
 Lloyd McEwen is married with one child.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McEWEN & MARY McMARTIN

- a) Clifford McEwen b. Maxville, Ont.
 Clifford McEwen moved to California where he was successful in business and became the President of an Insurance Company.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM C. McKILILICAN & ANNA STEWART

- a) Mary Elizabeth McKillican b. 1912 Brandon, Man.
 Mary McKillican entered the University of Minnesota in 1928 and graduated with honours in 1933 in Chemistry and Physics. After obtaining a Master of Science from the same University she became a research scientist with the Department of Agriculture commencing in the year 1937. In 1952 she graduated with a doctorate from McGill University. Her life's work has been in the field of plants particularly wheat. She retired in 1974 but continues to live in Ottawa.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON McKILILICAN & KATIE CASS

- a) Norma Winnifred McKillican b. 1912 Cassburn, Ont.
 d. 1913 an infant l. Maxville Cy.
- b) Charles Herbert McKillican b. 1916 St. Elmo, Ont.
 m. Margaret Gilmour b. 1922 Winnipeg, Man.
- Herb McKillican, with the exception of a period of service with the Army provost Corps during the 2nd World War, has spent much of his working life with Dominion Engineering Company at Lachine, Quebec. It was through his life long interest in singing that Herb met Margaret Gilmour in the Montreal area. Margaret studied voice at the McGill Conservatory of Music in Montreal and the Juilliard School of Music in New York city. Her professional training combined with her inherited talent have produced a voice long in demand in the Montreal area. Herb retired in 1981 and he and Margaret now live in the small community of Sandhurst on the Bath Road some distance west of the city of Kingston. Herb's chief interest in his retirement is genealogy but both continue with their interest in the musical life of the community. They have two daughters: Catherine Anne and Jean Louise.
- c) William Allen McKillican b. 1917 St. Elmo, Ont.
 m. Mary (nee MacMaster) Simpson b. Maxville, Ont.
- William Allen McKillican worked for a number of years on the family farm and in 1937 commenced working with the Brown Corporation at La Tuque Quebec on a company farm. Bill entered the Royal Canadian Navy during the War and was assigned to sea duty on the H.M.C.S. Ontario. After the war he worked in the construction industry and it was while working in Kingston that he met his wife to be, Mary. Bill and Mary now live in Fairbanks, Alaska, Bill a maintenance worker and Mary a Public Health Nurse. They have two children: Donna Lee and Elaine Lesley.
- d) Margaret Helen McKillican b. 1919 Cassburn, Ont.
 m. Donald Thomas Munroe b. 1916 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1983 l. Maxville Cy.
- Margaret and Donald Munroe farmed all of their married lives on the Munroe family farm on the western edge of the village of Maxville. They raised a family of three children, namely: Donald Douglas, Peter Gordon and Kathryn Elizabeth.
- e) Douglas Joseph McKillican b. 1923 Toronto, Ont.
 m. Lucille G. Lovatt b. Edmonton, Alta.
- Doug and Lucille McKillican are now retired in Edmonton. In his early life on the farm at Maxville Doug specialized in the dairy side of the business. In 1950 Doug joined his brother Herb at Dominion Engineering at Lachine Quebec. In 1952 he left this company and headed west to work in the construction industry and in the fledgling oil and gas industry. He spent 23 years with the Interprovincial Pipeline Company and retired in 1980. Doug and Lucille McKillican have two daughters: Maureen Lynn and Barbara Lois.

f) Donald Ramsay McKillican b. 1929 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Shirley H. McLean b. Maxville, Ont.
 Don and Shirley McKillican live in Ottawa, Ontario. Don has been employed for many years with the Bell Telephone Company. In his work he has been located in a number of different locations including Toronto, London and Montreal. He has also worked in the Arctic Region of Canada in Saudi Arabia and Puerto Rico. His favourite hobby in recent years has been flying his own Cessna 150 aircraft. Donald and Shirley have four children: Katherine Edith, Shirley Anne, Brian William & Donna Lee.
 g) Robert Ewing McKillican b. 1929 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Audrey McLean b. Maxville, Ont.
 Bob McKillican worked for a short period with Dominion Engineering in Montreal but like his brother Doug soon moved west and joined Interprovincial Pipelines Company where he has continued for more than thirty years. Bob now lives in Regina. Like his other brothers music has been one of Bob's main interests, and his family has followed this interest. Bob and Audrey McKillican have four children: Donald Charles, James Robert, Bruce Grant and Cynthia Gail.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LYMAN MCKILLICAN & ANNIE McDONALD
 a) Agnes McKillican b. 1931 St. Elmo, Ont.
 d. an infant i. Maxville Cy.
 b) Janet Elizabeth McKillican b. 1933 St. Elmo, Ont.
 Janet McKillican attended local schools in Maxville, obtained a degree in nursing and is now a nurse at Women's College Hospital, Toronto. She is not married.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HERBERT MCKILLICAN & MARGARET GILMOUR
 a) Catherine Ann Sherman b. 1953 Montreal, Que.
 m. R. Keith Sherman
 Catherine graduated from Queens University Nursing Science Class in the year 1975. In the same year she married Keith Sherman a biologist and also a graduate of Queens. Catherine and Keith Sherman live in Ajax, Ontario. They have three children: Erin Elizabeth born 1978, Allison Leah and David Alexander.
 b) Jean Louise McKillican b. 1954 Montreal, Que.
 m. Marc A. Larocque b. Montreal area
 Like her sister, Jean Louise is well qualified in the nursing field, holding an RN from John Abbott College, Ste Anne Quebec, a BN from the University of New Brunswick and a further award from St. Pauls Hospital School of Enterostomal Therapy in Vancouver. Jean and Marc Larocque live in Hudson Heights, Que. from where Marc commutes to his work with Algoma Steel and Jean to the Montreal Childrens Hospital. They have two children: Jeffrey Paul born 1982 and Charles Glen born 1984.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MCKILLICAN & MARY SIMPSON
 a) Donna Lee McKillican b. 1953 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. William Charles Hafferman b. United States
 Both Donna Lee and Chuck trained as teachers and Chuck is teaching in Western United States. They have two children: Jacob William b. 1977 and Erin Rose born 1983.
 b) Elaine Lesley McKillican b. 1954 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. William Bieker

Elaine and William live in Palmer Alaska. They have two children: Brooke Matia born 1979 and Kristi Lian born 1980.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET MCKILLICAN & DONALD MUNROE
 a) Donald Douglas Munroe b. 1946 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Marjorie McPherson b. Maxville, Ont.
 Douglas and Marjorie live on the Munroe home farm, the sixth generation to live on the same land. They have one son, Paul Wesley born 1978.
 b) Peter Gordon Munroe b. 1950 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1968 i. Maxville Cy.
 Peter died the result of a tragic camping accident.
 c) Kathryn Elizabeth Munroe b. 1953 Maxville, Ont.
 m. David M. Mayberry b. Ingersoll, Ont.
 Kathryn and David farm in the area of Ingersoll, Ont. They have four children: Norah Lynn - 1975, David Ian - 1977, Erin Janice - 1980 and Robert Bruce - 1983.

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS MCKILLICAN & LUCILLE LOVATT
 a) Maureen Lynn McKillican b. 1957 Edmonton, Alta.
 b) Barbara Lois McKillican b. 1961 Edmonton, Alta.
 Maureen Lynn lives in Sherwood Park while Barbara lives and works in Edmonton.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD MCKILLICAN & SHIRLEY McLEAN
 a) Katherine Edith McKillican b. 1951 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. David John Murray b. Ottawa, Ont.
 Edith is a graduate of Carleton University in Sociology. Her husband, who holds a commercial helicopter pilot's license, is an aircraft maintenance engineer. Edith and David have lived in Ibadan, Nigeria where they were married but more recently they have moved to Upper Volta, Africa. They have two children: Donald George born 1980, Toronto and Lisa Anne born Ottawa, 1983.
 b) Shirley Anne McKillican b. 1952 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Harold Thomas Taylor

Anne and Harold Taylor live in Ottawa, Harold an accountant with Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation and Anne also an accountant with Elgin Petroleum.
 c) Brian William McKillican b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
 Brian McKillican lives in Peterborough where he has an apiary and is attending Trent University part time working towards a science degree.
 d) Donna Lee McKillican b. 1955 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Kenneth George Williams
 Lee and Ken live in Ottawa. Lee an employee with the Federal Aviation Safety Board and Ken a commercial pilot and an aircraft maintenance engineer. Lee and Ken have a daughter Samantha Dawn born 1976.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF BOB MCKILLICAN & AUDREY McLEAN
 a) Donald Charles McKillican b. 1954 Glenboro, Man.
 Don McKillican graduated from the University of Saskatchewan in 1976 with a BSc in Math, and then took a further two years of Post graduate study

in the same field in Darmstadt, West Germany. He then continued his studies in Germany but this time in music in Munich where he majored in musical composition at the Richard Strauss Konservatorium. He is at present working and living in Ottawa as a computer programmer with Officesmiths a newly founded company.

b) James Robert McKillican b. 1956 Glenboro, Man.
 m. Maureen G. Dagonne

After graduating from local schools in Moose Jaw, Sask. Jim worked for Olivetti and Munroe Business Machines in Regina. He is now with the Canadian Broadcasting Studios in Regina. Jim and Maureen have one daughter Ashlee Dawn born in Regina 1983.

c) Bruce Grant McKillican b. 1958 Altona, Man.
 m. Rosalia A. Rollheiser

Bruce and Rosalia live in Milestone Saskatchewan. At present Bruce is the chef at Notre Dame College at Wilcox, Saskatchewan. Bruce is a graduate in Hotel and Restaurant Administration, University of Sask.

d) Cynthia Gail McKillican b. 1961 Altona, Man.
 Cynthia studied music at the University of Regina and is an accomplished flutist. She is now working for an oil company in Calgary, in the accounting field.

III HUGH McDIARMID AND CHRISTY McDIARMID

Hugh McDiarmlid and Christy McDiarmlid were married at Trinity Anglican Church, Cornwall on the 16th of July 1816. Hugh and Christy lived on the Island Road on part of the four hundred acre purchase of land by Finlay McDiarmlid from Sir John Johnston in the year 1811. It is thought that Christy said to have been born in Killin, Perthshire Scotland in the year 1793 was closely related to Finlay, Donald and Hugh who had come to Glengarry in 1799. Just prior to the marriage there is a Deed transferring one hundred acres of the original purchase by Finlay, to Hugh McDiarmlid. There is no selling price mentioned in the Deed of Transfer.

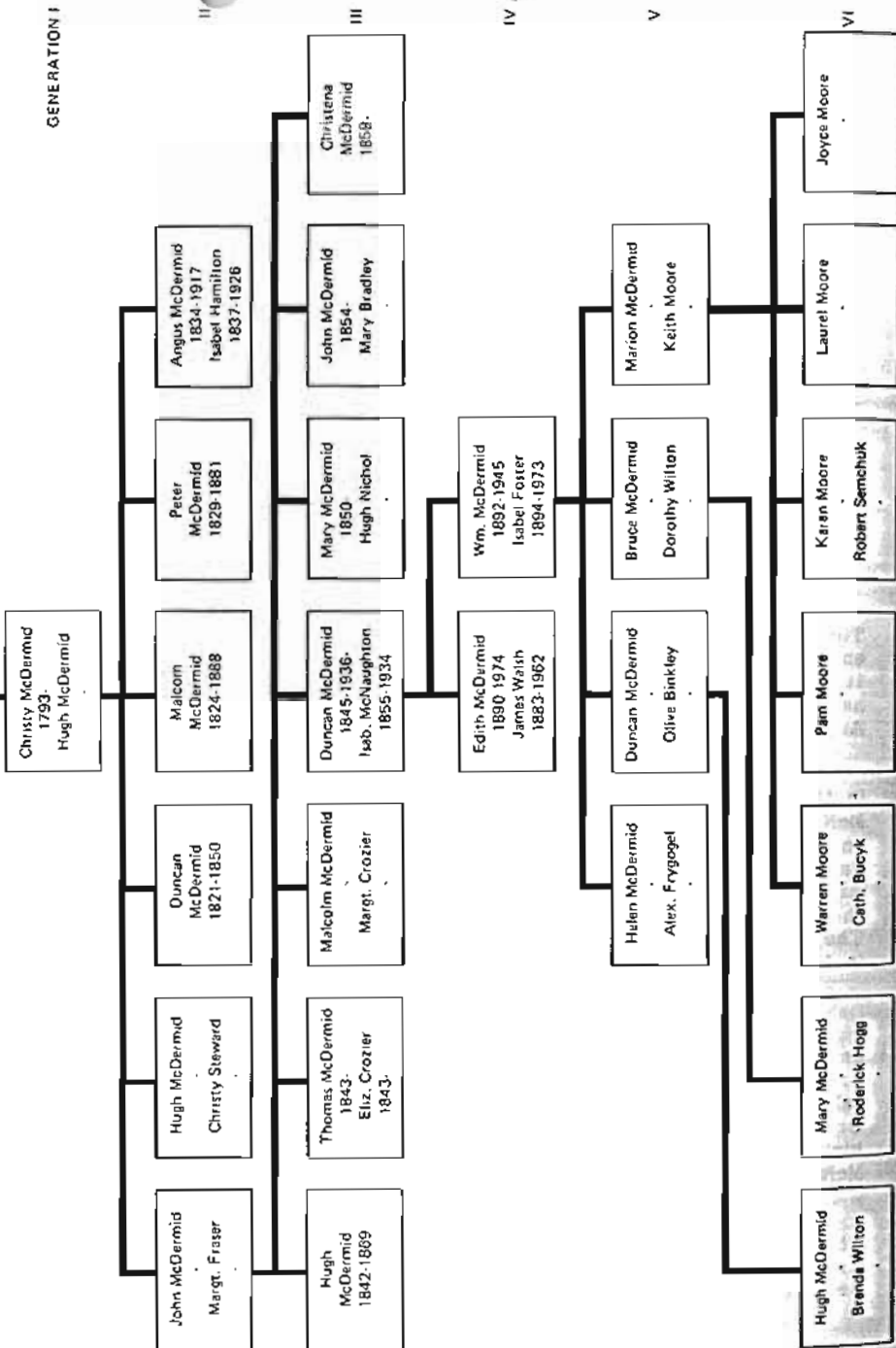
Hugh and Christy McDiarmlid lived on the Island Road until the year 1841, when they sold the farm and moved to Stratford, Ontario. By that time Hugh and Christy had a family of six boys and family sources indicate that a major factor in their decision to leave was that the new settlement in Western Ontario would enable them to provide their growing family with land more cheaply than in the more settled Eastern Ontario. The farm on the Island Road was sold to Peter Christie. The sale was between Finlay McDiarmlid and Janet McDiarmlid and Hugh McDiarmlid and Christy McDiarmlid as the seller and Peter Christie as the buyer.

Hugh and Christy moved in the year 1841, and settled in the Township of North Easthope not far from the present day hamlet of Shakespeare. The following year Hugh was accidentally killed by a falling tree while engaged in clearing his new farm. Christy lived on and died in the year 1869 and is buried in St. Andrews Cemetery. Hugh and Christy McDiarmlid had a family of six boys: John, Hugh, Malcolm, Duncan, Peter and Angus.

Peter Hugh McDermid in his history of the McDermid family finished in the year 1925, writes that four children of Angus McDiarmlid and Anny McNaughton came to Canada in 1799, namely three brothers Finlay, Donald and Hugh and a sister Margaret. He gave Margarets date of birth as being February 9, 1782. Further on Peter writes that "Finlay McDermid's sister married Hugh McDiarmlid another family of the same name. They lived on the lot joining the homestead on the east. He was called "Big Hughie". They had a large family of boys, and in order to get land cheap for them in 1841 they sold their farm and moved to Upper Canada, near Stratford."

The problem is, are Christy and Margaret the same person? In our research it has not been possible to find a marriage for Hugh McDiarmlid and Margaret McDiarmlid in the relevant period. However, we have found a marriage for Hugh McDiarmlid and Christy McDiarmlid and as well the deed of sale in 1841 mentions Hugh and Christy not Hugh and Margaret McDiarmlid. On the other hand the Killin register of births contains an entry for the birth of Margaret McDiarmlid, the daughter of Angus McDiarmlid and Anny McNaughton and no Christy can be found in the year 1793 or thereabouts.

Descendants of the family in Stratford, Ontario know of the name Christy only. It is Christy whose name appears on the tombstone in St. Andrews Cemetery but the relevant dates contained thereon cannot be deciphered. Family documents and the Census returns reveal the name



Christy only. A further complication is that Christy's age in the Census returns of 1851 and 1861 places her year of birth in the year 1793 eleven years after the birth of Margaret in the Killin Register. Yet there are many factors which tend to bind the families together. The difficulty may possibly be explained by concluding that there was in reality only one person namely Christena Margaret or Margaret Christena. However this solution means that when the youngest son Angus was born in the year 1834, the Mother was then fifty two and at her death in 1869 eighty seven. Peter Hugh McDermid, a grand nephew, was in a position to know of Margaret or Christy as he was at least twenty seven years of age at her death in 1869. Further his Father Hugh and His Uncle Angus would have known Margaret or Christy prior to the move to Stratford.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & CHRISTY McDIARMID

- a) John McDermid
d. 1891
m. Margaret Fraser
d.
- b. 1817 Island Rd., Martintown
l. Shakespeare, Ont.
b. 1823 Scotland
i. Shakespeare, Ont.

John and Margaret McDermid were married in Eastern Ontario. Soon after their arrival in the Stratford area they settled on three hundred acres of land in the 6th and 7th Concession of North Easthope Township lots 31 and 32. They lived and farmed on this land all of their married lives and raised a family of five boys and two girls: Hugh, Thomas, Malcolm, Mary, John, Christena and Duncan.

- b) Hugh McDermid
d. 1893
m. Christena Steward
d. 1906
- b. 1819 Island Rd. Martintown
l. Shakespeare, Ont.
b. 1823 Scotland
i. Shakespeare, Ont.

Hugh and Christena McDermid had no family. The 1851 National Census reveals that they were then living on two hundred acres of land lots 30 and 38 in the 6th and 7th Concession of North Easthope Township.

- c) Duncan McDermid
d. 1850
m. Margaret Crerar
b. 1821 Island Rd., Martintown
l. Shakespeare, Ont.
b. 1830 North Easthope Township

Duncan and Margaret McDermid were married in the 27th of July 1849. One year later Duncan was killed while hauling lime. It is said that he had stopped at his home while fully loaded and was struck by lightning. Duncan and Margaret had one child Duncan born on May 16, 1850. This Duncan in turn died prematurely in the year 1879. Duncan's wife Margaret Crerar married again to Alexander Anderson.

- d) Malcolm McDermid
d. 1888 unmarried
b. 1824 Island Rd, Martintown
l. Twp of Tuckersmith

The 1861 Census for Tuckersmith Township, County of South Huron lists Malcolm as a storekeeper. His Mother Christy McDiarmid is living with him. Also in the same household may be found Angus McDermid, a clerk then aged 26 and Hugh McDermid aged 19 with the same occupation. The Angus mentioned here is probably Malcolm's brother while Hugh is probably the oldest son of John McDermid and Margaret Fraser. The 1871 Census dignifies Malcolm's lifestyle as that of a "Gentleman".

- e) Peter McDermid
d. 1882 unmarried
b. 1829 Island Rd., Martintown
l. Shakespeare, Ont.

Peter McDermid was an ordained Presbyterian Minister. The following note has been obtained from the Records of the Presbyterian Church Archives, Knox College, Toronto.

"The Rev. Peter McDermid, of Point Edward Presbytery of Sarnia died on the 15th of October 1882. Mr. McDermid was born in the County of Glengarry, and was educated for the Ministry at Knox College, Toronto. In 1860 he was ordained and inducted into the pastoral charge of Bethesda and Alnwick, which he was obliged to resign on account of ill health. He was afterwards settled at Bear Creek and Burns Church, near Sarnia. His later days were spent at Point Edward. Mr. McDermid was a man of high intellectual gifts and scholarly attainments, an excellent preacher, and a man of large and broad sympathies whose crowning excellency was his genuine unostentatious piety."

- f) Angus McDermid
 d. 1917
 m. Isabella Hamilton
 d. 1926
- b. 1834 Island Rd., Martintown
 i. Tuckersmith Township
 b. 1837
 i. Tuckersmith Township

Angus McDermid and Isabella Hamilton were married at Egmondville, Township of South Hullet. They lived and farmed in the area. They had a family of four boys and three girls: Christena, Isabella, Hugh, George, Jane, Malcolm and John.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & MARGARET FRASER

- a) Hugh McDermid
 d. 1869 Unmarried
- b) Thomas McDermid
 d.
 m. Elizabeth Crozier
 d.
- b. 1842 Twp. of North Easthope
 i. Shakespeare, Ont.
 b. 1843 Twp. of North Easthope
 i. Dade County, Missouri
 b. 1843 Twp of North Easthope
 i. Dade County, Missouri

Thomas McDermid married Elizabeth Crozier in 1869 in Northeasthope Twp. In the following year 1870 they moved to Dade County, Missouri and in 1872 settled on 320 acres of land near Lockwood, Missouri. Thomas was a successful farmer and soon built a finehouse. He was President of the Lockwood Union Agricultural, Mechanical and Stock Association at its organization in 1886 and was reelected in 1887, 1888 and 1889. Thomas and his wife were members of the Reformed Presbyterian Church. Politically he was a prohibitionist. They had a family of two: a boy John and a daughter Margaret.

- c) Malcolm McDermid
 d. 1917
 m. Margaret Crozier
 d. 1928
- b. 1848 Twp. of North Easthope
 i. Shakespeare, Ont.
 b. 1853 Twp. of North Easthope
 i. Shakespeare, Ont.

Malcolm McDermid and Margaret Crozier farmed in the area. Their family was: Margaret, Aletta, Elizabeth and John.

- d) Duncan McDermid
 d. 1936
 m. Isabella McNaughton
 d. 1934
- b. 1845 North Easthope Twp.
 i. Shakespeare, Ont.
 b. 1855 Williamstown, Ont.
 i. Shakespeare, Ont.

There is a story that when Duncan was of marriageable age and with no suitable prospects in the area of North Easthope, he was sent to Glengarry the homeland of his parents and grandparents with instructions to find a suitable wife and that he was not to come back until he had found one. The result was that Duncan met and married Isabella McNaughton, the daughter of William McNaughton and Nancy Fraser, born on the 4th Concession of Charlottenburgh Twp. The wedding took place in Williamstown and was conducted by the Rev. J. Matheson, the date being the 9th of January of 1884. The witnesses were Archibald McDermid

and Flora Matheson both of the Martintown-Williamstown area and later to be married. Isabella McNaughton and Duncan McDermid lived on the family farm in North Easthope Township. They had a family of: Edith and William.

- e) Mary McDermid
 m. Hugh Nichol
 Mary and Hugh Nichol moved to Trail B.C. They had a family of three, two girls Flo and Marlon and one boy William.
- f) John McDermid
 m. Mary Bradley
 John and Mary moved to the United States to North Dakota and although very little is known about them, it is believed that they had two children one son and one daughter.
- g) Christena McDermid
 b. 1854 North Easthope Twp.
 b. 1858 North Easthope Twp.
 Nothing further is known on Christena.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McDERMID & ISABELLA HAMILTON

- a) Christena McDermid
 d. 1937 Unmarried
- b) Isabella McDermid
 d. 1933
 m. John Laidlaw McDowell
 Isabella and John McDowell had a family of three: Helen, Isabel and William.
- c) Hugh McDermid
 d) George McDermid
 e) Jean McDermid
 d. 1929
 m. Edward Briggs
 Jean and Edward Briggs had four children: Charles, Jean, John and Elizabeth.
- f) Malcolm McDermid
 d. 1957
 m. Josephine Tufford
 d. 1956
- g) John McDermid
 d. 1922
 m. Christena McGregor who died in 1926.
- b. 1862
 i. South Hullett Twp.
 b. 1865
 b. 1852
 b. 1867 South Hullett Twp.
 b. 1969 South Hullett Twp.
 b. 1871 South Hullett Twp.
 b. 1875 South Hullett Twp.
 b. 1869
 b. 1880 South Hullett Twp.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS McDERMID & ELIZABETH CROZIER

- a) John McDermid
 m. Maude Snow
 John McDermid qualified as a dentist and moved to London, England to live. It is not known if he had a family.
- b) Margaret McDermid
 b. 1872 Lockwood, Missouri
 b. 1874 Lockwood, Missouri

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & ISABELLA McNAUGHTON

- a) Edith McDermid
 d. 1974
 m. James Roy Walsh
 d. 1962
- b. 1890 North Easthope Twp.
 b. 1883
- Edith and James Walsh had a family of two girls: Isabella and Noreen.

b) William McDermid
d. 1945
m. Isabel Foster
d. 1973
William and Isabel McDermid lived all of their married life on the McDermid family farm in the 6th Concession, North Easthope, Township. They had a family of four: Helen, Duncan, Bruce and Marion.

b. 1892 North Easthope Twp.
i. Shakespeare, Ont.
b. 1894 North Easthope Twp.
i. Shakespeare, Ont.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MALCOLM McDERMID & MARGARET CROZIER

a) Margaret McDermid
d. 1950 Unmarried
b) Aletta McDermid
d. 1956
m. James McNaughton
Aletta McDermid and James McNaughton had no children
c) Elizabeth McDermid
d. 1973
d) John McDermid
d. 1917 Unmarried

b. 1878 North Easthope Twp.
i. Shakespeare, Ont.
b. 1880 North Easthope Twp.
b. Williamstown, Ont.
b. 1888 North Easthope Twp.
b. 1891 North Easthope Twp.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARY McDERMID & HUGH NICHOL

a) Flo Nichol married a Mr. Jenkins and had a family of Kathleen, Dorothy and Hugh.
b) Marion Nichol married Edwin Hobson.
c) William Nichol

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA McDERMID & JOHN McDOWELL

a) Helen McDowell
Helen McDowell married a Mr. McMillan. They had a family of one, Walter McMillan.
b) Isabel McDowell married Emerson Fisher. They have a daughter Jean Fisher.
c) William McDowell

b. 1893 d. 1977

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & ISABEL FOSTER

a) Helen McDermid married Alexander Frygogel. They had four children: Sandy born May 2, 1950, Lynn Elizabeth born Sept. 30, 1957 - married Brian Collins, Patricia born 1955 and Donna Margaret born Jan. 11, 1961.
b) Duncan McDermid
m. Olive Binkley
Duncan and Olive McDermid have lived and farmed all of their married life in the McDermid family farm located north and east of the city of Stratford. During the war Duncan joined the Army and played a part in the War in Europe. Following the end of the War he returned to take up farming from his father who had died in the year 1945. Duncan and Olive have one child, Hugh born in the year 1955. Duncan and Olive are now more or less retired having turned the operation of the farm over to Hugh and his wife Brenda Wilton the latter of whom were married in 1980.
c) Bruce McDermid - born in the Township of North Easthope, married Dorothy Wilton. They have one child Mary who has married Roderick Hoggarty and Roderick have two children Alice and Melissa.
d) Marion McDermid, married Keith Moore, they have five children: Warren, Sam, Karen, Laurel and Joyce.

IV DONALD McDIARMID & ANNE McDONELL

Donald's parents, Angus McDiarmaid and Anny McNaughton were married on the 26th day of July 1767 in the village of Killin, Perthshire, Scotland. Donald, the third of five children, was born in Killin, on July 22, 1778.

Very little is known about his early life other than that it has been said that the family were relatively poor. My Grandfather, Peter Hugh McDermid, writes of hearing that, his Grandfather Finlay, a brother of Donald, worked as a tailor, going from house to house, and earning six-pence a day.

The location of Killin, in the Highlands of Scotland, is idyllic. The village, mostly of limestone construction, nestles on the shore of the picturesque River Dochart, near its entrance into Loch Tay. The river is typical of small mountainous streams winding, fast flowing, turbulent as it winds its way over and around the many rocks strewn everywhere in the river bed. The dominant geographical feature is the mountains, which ring the area and crowd closely down on to the shores of the river and loch. The highest mountain in the area, Ben Lawers, rises gradually in the north-east to a height of just under 4,000 feet. I understand that the cairn of rocks or stones deposited by succeeding generations of climbers and sight-seers has now been raised to the point where the combined height of the mountain and cairn exceed 4,000 feet. The hills at lower levels are forested, but midway up they become stark, bare and windswept. To-day the leading local industries are sheep farming, forestry operations and, of course, tourism.

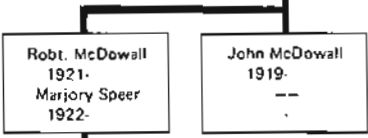
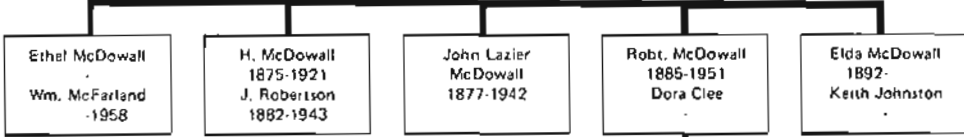
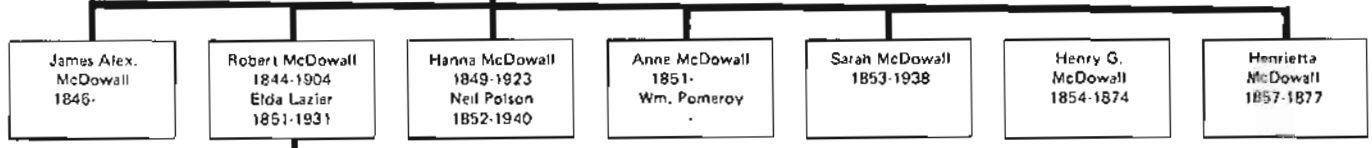
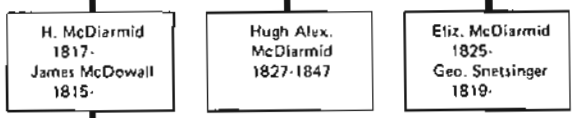
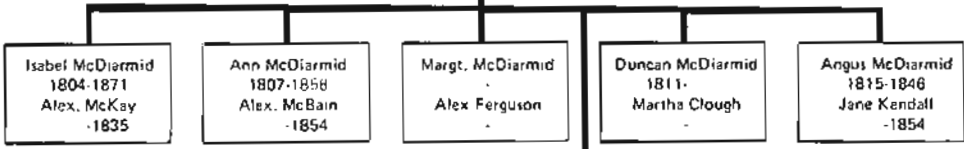
At the other end of Loch Tay stands Taymouth Castle, the ancestral seat of the Marquis of Breadalbane, a leader among Campbells and to whom in a letter written in the year 1847, Donald claims an association in these words "to whom my family and friends were well known at home".

Donald probably attended school locally in his very early years, but it is known that he completed his education in Edinburgh and became a teacher by profession.

In the year 1799, Donald in company with his brothers Finlay and Hugh and his sister Margaret emigrated to America. Evidently they sailed from Glasgow, for in later years, Donald refers to Ailsa Crag, a notable feature in the Clyde Estuary, which they had passed on their way to the New World. The voyage to America, by sailing vessel was of nine weeks duration ending eventually at the Port of New York. Although offered land free, in the Genesee Valley of upstate New York, the family decided to proceed on to Canada to fulfill their strong wish to live in a Gaelic community and in particular to be near a Gaelic speaking Presbyterian Minister.

Their route to Canada took them up the Hudson River to its source in Lake George, thence overland to Lake Champlain, across the Lake to the Richelieu River, and down with the current to Sorel. From Sorel they travelled up the St. Lawrence River to the mouth of the River Aux Raisin.

1770-1859
Anne McDonell



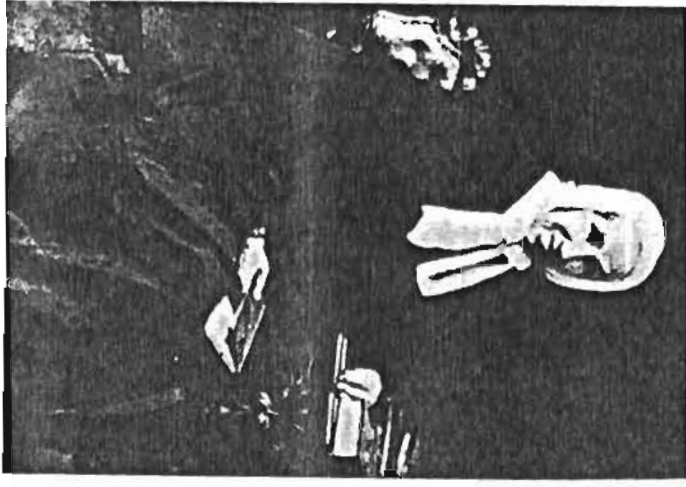
338

III

IV

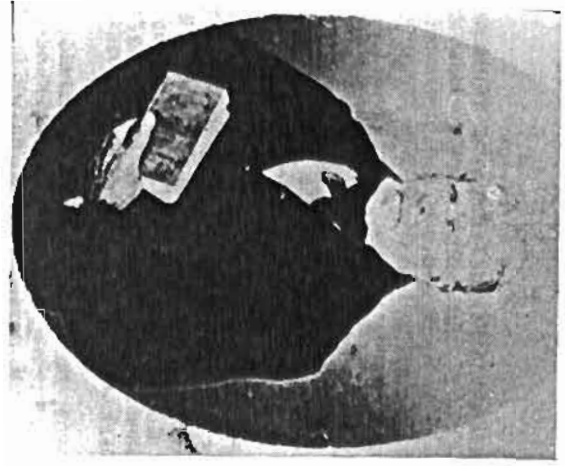
V

VI



Anne McDonell, wife of Donald McDiarmid.

339



Donald McDiarmid, 1772-1859.

The family settled first near the village of Williamstown on a farm in the 2nd Concession South of the River Aux Raisin. Later the farm was owned by the late A.J. Grant former M.P.P.

Soon after his arrival in Canada, Donald resumed his teaching career by obtaining a position in the school in Williamstown. He is said to have been one of the first teachers in the area. He taught in the log church in the village, which church was torn down in the year 1812 to make way for the fine stone building which is still in place to-day.

On May 3, 1803, Donald married Anne McDonell, a native of Williamstown, and daughter of Hugh McDonell, a United Empire Loyalist and former member of the King's Royal Regiment of New York, commanded by Sir John Johnson. Hugh had settled on a farm on the outskirts of Williamstown, which farm is still occupied to-day by descendants of the family, namely, Clark and Alleen McDonell.

On May 14, 1805, Donald's wife Anne McDiarmid, nee Anne McDonell, applied by petition to the government for two hundred acres of land as the daughter of a United Empire Loyalist, to which, of course, she was entitled, but there is no indication that she was successful in her application.

In this period, Donald's fluency in the English language has been noted in his translations from Gaelic into English of a number of poems attributed to the ancient bard Ossian. Ossian said to be a contemporary of St. Patrick, was a legendary figure in Irish and Scottish folklore. There is evidence to indicate that Donald's translations evoked considerable interest in the community and in the McDonell family in particular. It is said that the McDonell home became a center for readings and group discussions of the content and origin of the Ossian inheritance. As a result the home of the McDonell's became known locally as "Ossian Hall" and the name "Ossian", in later year "Ocean" was used as a nickname to distinguish the McDonell family from other members of the McDonald clan.

During this period, there is evidence to suggest that Donald was by no means penniless. The McGilvray Papers, now deposited in the National Archives, contain a copy of a Mortgage acquired by Donald from John Johnson Sutherland, in the year 1807, for two hundred pounds sterling, the security for the loan being the two hundred acre farm owned by Sutherland. In the year 1811, Donald is a witness to the formal purchase agreement of four hundred acres of land by his brother Finlay, from Sir John Johnson. The purchase price of the land by Finlay is shown to be three hundred pounds sterling. The mortgage granted by Donald and the land purchased by Finlay together suggest that the brothers came to Canada with a substantial amount of money.

Despite Donald's qualification in the field of education the possibility emerges that he may not have been so well equipped for business. Sometime during the period 1803 to 1811, he entered into a business again in Williamstown described in his own words "as bringing Masts and oak from the country to the Quebec Market."

It is probable that he was one of the first in the area to attempt to exploit the potential income from the local forests. However, the business was not successful, perhaps due to the fact that the British, the source of the demand, still preferred to obtain the bulk of their timber from the New England States, where supplies were more accessible to the sea. It was only after the War of 1812 that dwindling supplies of merchantable timber in the New England area, allowed the Canadian timber industry to become the large factor, that it was in the early settlement of Canada.

For whatever reason, Donald's venture into the timber trade was not successful and shortly before the commencement of the War of 1812, he became "a complete bankrupt, lost his all". Donald attributes this unfortunate turn of events, to the growing "hostility on both sides of the St. Lawrence" an allusion, no doubt, to the increasing tensions which culminated in the outbreak of War in June 1812.

With the commencement of hostilities, Donald joined the army, the 1st company, of the 1st Regiment of the Glengarry Militia, commanded by Captain Duncan McDonell. The record indicates that he served in various locations in both provinces ending up during the winter of 1812-1813, with his unit at Prescott, a fortified point and now the site of Fort Wellington. Donald entered the service as an ensign (officer in training) but was soon promoted to the rank of Lieutenant.

At the time, there was an American garrison at Ogdensburg, just across the St. Lawrence River from Prescott, created ostensibly to harass the Canadian convoys of small boats carrying supplies up the River to supply the Military garrison at Kingston and other points in Upper Canada. In addition to its assigned duty the American garrison had made several forays into Ontario, in particular against Brockville and Gananoque, seizing a number of Militia and carrying away a quantity of supplies badly needed by the Canadian forces. The Ogdensburg garrison was, therefore, a continuing source of wounded pride and irritation to the local communities and to the Canadian garrison at Prescott.

Sir George Prevost, the Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, was strongly of the view that the defending forces should only maintain a defensive position, as he did not wish to alienate the permanent residents of Ogdensburg, who despite the War, had demonstrated a wish to remain on friendly terms with their neighbours in Prescott and other neighbouring towns. In addition, the border towns of Ogdensburg and others were important points of entry into Canada for food and other supplies necessary for the maintenance of the local communities and forces in Canada.

On February 21, 1813, Prevost arrived in Prescott on his way upriver to Kingston. While there, the local commander Major George (Red George) MacDonald, later Lt. Colonel, seized the opportunity to press Prevost to allow him to attack the much smaller garrison at Ogdensburg. Prevost continued to resist the proposal generally but in the end agreed that if the opportunity arose for an easy victory, an attack could be made.

The following day, Prevost left for Kingston before daybreak and soon thereafter MacDonald launched his attack across the River. An account of the attack is as follows:

"As soon as Prevost departed, before daylight, Lieutenant-Colonel MacDonald decided to implement an existing plan of attack. Captain John Jenkins was to lead his own company of Glengarry Light Infantry Fencibles and about 70 Militiamen against the fort and barracks alongside the Oswegatchie River at the western edge of Ogdensburg. This was known to house Forsythe's riflemen. MacDonald's main column, consisting of about 120 officers and men of the 8th Foot, 30 of the Royal Newfoundland Fencibles and 230 of the local militia flank companies, would cross the River further down and attack the enemy from the flank. Both columns were to be supported by small field guns mounted on sleighs and drawn by horses.

Since the Prescott Garrison often drilled on the ice, which made an ideal parade ground, the American sentries paid little attention to the force when it appeared. The St. Lawrence here is more than a mile wide and the two columns were more than half way across before the Americans opened fire. "Their firing had not much effect, as their gunners were undisciplined, most of their shots going over our heads," later wrote Sergeant James Cummins of the 8th Foot which was MacDonald's main column. "On our nearer approach their soldiers abandoned their posts, leaving the inhabitants to protect their own property; some of them fired upon our men from their windows, but they suffered for their temerity, everyone was bayoneted; all this time the soldiers were retreating and some of ours were ordered to pursue them while others took possession of the town."

"However, Captain Jenkin's column had meanwhile run into difficulties and he himself had an arm torn off by a cannon ball. Forsyth's riflemen were able to hold their own in the fort, which could not be assaulted because all but one of the British sleigh-mounted guns had got stuck in the deep snow and could not be brought into action. Forsyth realized, however, that MacDonald's men would soon cut off all possible means of retreat, so he abandoned the fort and retired southwest into the woods toward Black Lake. American losses were 20 killed and 70 captured, with most of the latter being wounded. The attackers had seven officers wounded, including Lieutenant-Colonel MacDonald and Captain Jenkins; three sergeants and 38 rank and file were also wounded; 7 other ranks were killed."

"The American schooners and gun-boats frozen into the ice were soon set on fire; the military stores were loaded onto sleighs and removed to Prescott. Human nature being as it is there was some plundering. "At one time" reported David Parish's local agent a Belgian named Joseph Roseel, "they were carrying off some of my property and hurrying my person off to Canada, when a British officer who knew me, happening to pass by my house, perceiving my embarrassment, rushed in to aid and bid the ruffians desist and dispersed them." There is little doubt that some of the poorer inhabitants of Ogdensburg helped themselves to the contents of Parish's store before MacDonald led his troops back to Prescott."

Donald, although not specifically named in this account, was one of the seven officers wounded in the action. He received a musket ball in the leg below the knee, an injury which was to remain with him for the remainder of his life. Additionally he received unexplained injuries to his neck. It seems fairly clear that the damage to his leg was serious and is referred to by D. Robertson, Surgeon MRMD, "that the unfortunate constitutional results that arise from the same (the wounds), is more than equal to the loss of limbs."

Still, however, Donald seems to have remained on at Prescott with his unit and to have had some part in the battle at Chryslers Farm, which is described by John McIntyre, Justice-of-the-Peace in an affidavit given at Williamstown on the 17th, October 1820 as follows: "That at the invasion of General Wilkinson's Army after the battle at Chryslers Farm he was carried about as Quarter-Master to the 2nd Regiment of Militia for some time."

As he was then judged unfit for further Military service in late 1813 or early 1814 Donald was moved to the garrison at Coteau-du-lac in the province of Quebec, where he was appointed to the commissariat and "had the charge of keeping the accounts in the forwarding department." At the closing of the commissariat affairs he was appointed school master at the school of Royal Foundation, established to look after the children of forces located there. His salary was sixty pounds sterling a year. In addition there is also a record of Donald having been appointed "Bateau-Master", at Coteau-du-lac, to take effect from April 25, 1814 at five percent of army pay per day. Presumably the position of Bateau-Master entailed the supervision of facilities at Coteau-du-lac a stopping point on the convoy route from Quebec to Upper Canada. There is also a reference in the records to his being the postmaster at the Fort.

For the duration of the War Donald was undoubtedly fully occupied with various duties at Coteau-du-lac. After the War his name appears on the Militia Pension List issued at York (now Toronto) under date of October 17, 1817. The actual wording of the entry is as follows: "Donald McDiarmid, Lieutenant, 1st Glengarry Regiment, twenty pounds per year."

One further interesting feature uncovered deals with an orphan girl, the subject of a letter by Donald in the year 1814. The letter, addressed to Lieutenant Colonel Foster, the Military Secretary, reads as follows: "The orphan daughter of the late deceased Quarter-Master John Cameron of the 16th Regiment being left by officers of the said Regiment at their departure from Coteau-du-lac on my care to be reared up in schooling and other accommodation in a proper and becoming manner and whereas I am told that some certain moneys are appointed by the Secretary at War to be paid to officers orphans of her description, I should beg to know of you in what manner I may apply for her to receive the said moneys. The girl not being yet able to earn her livelihood and her Father and Mother dead has but very few distant relatives in America. Anything of a beneficial nature that may be procured for her benefit will be of essential service. I beg to request Colonel that you will be pleased to take this under consideration and condescend to acquaint me on that lead."

I have the Honour
Colonel Foster
Sir
To be your very devout Servant
Donald McDermid

To Lt. Colonel Foster
Military Secretary

There is no information as to the outcome of the inquiry.

In the year 1820, while still at Coteau-du-lac, Donald applied for a grant of land as an immigrant and for his service in the War of 1812. In his application Donald includes the following sentences. "I have numerous family of both sexes and have much difficulty to provide for them, and have no prospect for the future. I have never applied for any lands from government as an Emigrant nor in any other shape and never received any lands - I can truly say that I have not one inch of land in this world." he specifically asks for a grant of two small islands, then unconnected, situated in the St. Lawrence River off shore from Coteau-du-Lac and named Maple and Middle. He adds that the two islands would be somewhat less than one hundred acres and asked that the remaining portion of the two hundred acres sought, be located in the settlement then called Dalhousie South and apparently located close to Lake St. Francis.

A note on the reverse side of the petition indicates that the request for the land had been denied but no reason for the refusal was given.

By the year 1825, Donald is back teaching school at Williamstown, after nearly eleven years at Coteau-du-lac, a move dictated by "ill health, principally occasioned by the wounds, near the knee of the right leg and the back of the neck." His salary as a teacher at Williamstown is considered small, apparently twenty pounds per year but in addition he is receiving his pension of twenty pounds per year from the Government of Canada. It is apparent that Donald considers that his two sources of income are not sufficient for his large and growing family and he proceeds to initiate and carry out a prolonged series of correspondence directed toward obtaining a pension from the British Government. In the end his request is rejected by an official named Palmerston, the Secretary of War in the British Government in the year 1837 on the grounds that Donald could not qualify as he had not been a member of the British Regular Army. There is an observation which confirms that Donald is already entitled to a pension from the Canadian Government.

By 1847, Donald is living in Cornwall in rented accommodation owned by S. Chesley with the possible location being 9th Street. At the time he has retired from teaching and is carrying out a long campaign to have his Militia pension restored then in arrears for fourteen years. He makes the case that he is in rather difficult financial circumstances and he indicates that if he does not receive assistance he may be forced to leave his accommodation before winter. In this correspondence Donald seeks to have his pension rights restored and the arrears paid up, but as an alternative he prays for a "situation place, office or employment, under government, in the customs, canals, clerkship or any else."

Although then at age sixty nine he writes, "I have very good health and as sound in head, hand or heart, as I have been thirty years ago, a little lameness and a small impairment of the hearing excepted." He explains that he is retired "for I cannot teach public school anymore, for a keen and sharp ear is required for teaching little urchins."

It has not been possible to determine the outcome of his efforts to have his pension restored but the 1851 Census reveals that Donald was then living in Cornwall with his wife Anne at the home of his married son Duncan, the latter a carpenter by trade.

Donald McDiarmid died sometime during the late 1850's but it has not been possible to determine the location of his burial. It is likely that he was interred in Cornwall at the old St. Johns Church burial ground at the corner of Sidney and Seventh Street.

From the correspondence that has come down to us, we can conclude that Donald despite all his problems and sufferings was a better than average member of the community in which he lived. He exemplified a Christian life by his interest in the church; he was one of those who took part in the advance purchase of pews to raise money to build the stone church in Williamstown; he was one of a number of Church members to draw up and sign a set of rules to govern the conduct and department of church members in the year 1818. His writings are laced with Biblical quotations and references which support the view that religion was deeply engrained in his outlook. An example of his putting Christianity into practice was the interest he took on behalf of the orphan girl left in his care. He retained an interest in poetry throughout his life - his translations of the Ossian poems and the poetry contained in his letter to Mrs. Angus McDiarmid under date of March 8, 1854, attest to his interest in this form of art.

Undoubtedly he left his mark on the community of Williamstown for he taught there for more than twenty six years. He also spent eleven years at Coteau-du-lac. In short he was a soldier, an educator, a business man and a man of integrity, conscientious and deeply religious like many others of his time. Perhaps his most enduring quality was his skill in the usage of the English language. This has left a record of his life and times not often found among settlers in the early nineteenth century.

Bibliography

- The Incredible War of 1812. - MacKay Hitsman
- McLean Papers - Ontario Archives Letter from Donald McDermid to Judge McLean dated September 20, 1847.
- McGillivray Papers National Archives
- Births, Deaths and Marriages - Williamstown Presbyterian Church - National Archives.
- Petition for land filed by Donald McDiarmid under date of June 19, 1827 and other papers relating to this subject as found in the National Archives.
- Letter from Donald McDiarmid to Mrs. Angus Diarmid dated March 8, 1854 - McDermid papers. (unpublished)

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD MCDIARMID & ANNE McDONELL

a) Isabel McDiarmid
b. 1804 Williamstown, Ont.
d. 1871
Isabel McDiarmid married Alexander McKay possibly a native of Williamstown, Alexander died in the year 1835. They had three children: Alexander, Daniel and Margaret.
b. 1807 Williamstown, Ont.
d. 1858
m. Alexander McDiarmid

Ann McDiarmid and Alexander McDiarmid lived on a farm on the 1st Concession Cornwall Township. Their home was a stone house facing the St. Lawrence River and located in the approximate area of the present day Courtauld's plantation. Alexander McDiarmid a farmer, died with cholera on the 13th day of July 1854. His oldest son Richard died two days later on the 15th of July 1854. At the time Richard was 23 years of age. It is not known where the father and son are buried but it is possible that they were interred in the old Presbyterian burying ground at 7th and Sidney Streets. Anne McDiarmid (McBain) died 4 years later from what was termed heart disease leaving nine children the oldest 25 years of age. The family of Ann McDiarmid and Alexander McDiarmid were as follows: Richard, Anne, James, Margaret, Daniel R., Sophia Elizabeth, John Angus, Margaret, Hugh Alexander and Catherine.
b. 1809 Williamstown, Ont.
d. 1835
m. Alexander Ferguson

Margaret McDiarmid and Alexander Ferguson were married in the year 1829. They had a family of three: George born in 1830 and who went to the United States in 1855, Margaret and Anne.
d) Duncan McDiarmid
b. 1811 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Martha Cough

Duncan McDiarmid, a carpenter by trade, lived in various localities including Cornwall, Martinstown and Fenion Falls, all in Ontario. His wife Martha born in Cornwall was the daughter of Thomas and Rachael Cough natives of Guernsey Island. Duncan and Martha had at least one child Henry, born at Martinstown, in the year 1855. Henry was still unmarried when identified as living with his parents in the 1881, in the community of Fenion Falls.
e) Angus McDiarmid
d. 1846 Belleville
m. Jane Kendall
b. 1815 Coteau-du-Lac, Que.
l. presumably Belleville, Ont.
b. Kingston, Ont.
l. presumably Belleville, Ont.
d. 1854 Belleville
f) Henrietta McDiarmid
d. 1854 Belleville
m. James A. McDowall
b. late 1800's
d. 1860's

m. James A. McDowall lived much of their life in the Kingston area where James operated a store. James McDowall was the son of pioneer Presbyterian Minister who lived much of his life in the area of Bath, Ontario. James and Henrietta had a family of seven: James Alexander, Hannah Washburn, Anne Jane, Sarah E., Henry G., Henrietta & Robert John.

g) Hugh Alexander McDiarmid
d. 1847 Unmarried
l. presumably Cornwall, Ont.
b. 1827 Williamstown, Ont.
h) Elizabeth McDiarmid
d. 1825 Coteau-du-Lac
b. 1819 Cornwall, Ont.
Elizabeth and George Sneltinger, the son of Frederick Sneltinger, were married in Cornwall in 1847. They farmed on lot #5, 8th Concession, Osnabruk Township a short distance east of the present day village of Newington. They had a family of seven: George, Frederick, Annabel, Mary Margaret, Donald Hugh, Harriet and Elizabeth.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANN MCDIARMID & ALEXANDER MCBAIN

a) Richard McDiarmid
d. 1854 Unmarried
b. 1831 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
b) Anne McDiarmid
d. 1833 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
c) James McDiarmid
d. 1907
m. Emily Victoria Rolfe-Fox
b. 1854 Annsville, N.Y.
l. Annsville, Onida Co., N.Y.
James and Emily McDiarmid were farmers in Onida County, New York State. They had a family of: William, Daniel, Carl Cyrus, Flora and Ernest R.
d) Margaret McDiarmid
e) Daniel H. McDiarmid
b. 1841 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
The 1881 Census, Cornwall Twp. lists a Daniel McDiarmid, then a sadler and member of the Church of Scotland aged 20 and single.
f) Sophia Elizabeth McDiarmid
b. 1842 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
g) John Angus McDiarmid
b. 1844 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
The 1861 Census lists a John McDiarmid, born in Upper Canada, Church of Scotland, 17 years of age, single and living with Andrew and Alisa Kennedy.

h) Henrietta McDiarmid
d. 1930
m. Angus D. Cameron
b. 1842
l. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall
b. 1846 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
i. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall
Henrietta McDiarmid and Angus D. Cameron lived and farmed in Finch Township. The 1881 Census for the Township reveals that their family included: Donald - born 1871, Mary Ann - 1874, Colin - 1876, Emily - 1878 and John 1881. The fact that Henrietta and Angus Cameron were buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Cornwall suggests a move from the farm - possibly on their retirement.
i) Hugh Alexander McDiarmid
b. 1849 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.
The 1881 Census, Cornwall Township, contains a Hugh A. McDiarmid, age 26, Presbyterian, Scottish born Ont., occupation labourer, married Agnes McDiarmid then aged 25 with 2 children: William aged 3 and Gertrude aged 2. (Catherine McDiarmid
d. 1923 Unmarried
l. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall
b. 1851 1st Conc. Cornwall Twp.

Catherine name appears on the tombstone in Woodlawn Cemetery bearing the names of her sister Henrietta and her sister's husband Angus D. Cameron.
4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES MCBAIN & EMILY ROLFE-FOX
b. 1880 Ont.
l. Lowville Cy., N.Y. State
d. 1963
m. Hazel Cook
d. 1969
l. Lowville Cy., N.Y. State
b. 1887

William and Hazel McBain had a family of three girls, namely: Ethyl Florence, Gladys Margarette and Mary Roseanna. In his early life William had been a travelling circus acrobat. He was later employed by the Lowville-Beaver Elver Railroad and by the New York State Public Works Department.

b) Daniel McBain b. 1886 New York State

m. Grace Hulbert

Daniel and Grace McBain had a family of three: Louella, Arleta and Ralph.

c) Carl Cyrus McBain b. 1888 Mexico, N.Y.

d. 1937 l. Madison, N.Y.

m. Sarah Anna Hunt b. 1888 Madison County, N.Y.

d. 1968 l. Madison, N.Y.

Carl and Sarah McBain lived and farmed in the area of Madison New York. They had a family of five children: Lillian May, Viola Marie, James Edward, Carl Eugene and Floyd James.

d) Flora McBain b. 1890 Mexico, N.Y.

d. 1928 l. Maple Hill Cy., Taberge, N.Y.

m. Clarence Elphick

Flora McBain (Elphick) died in childbirth.

e) Ernest C. McBain b. 1893 Mexico, N.Y.

d. 1957 l. Camden, N.Y.

m. Caroline Morse b. 1891

d. 1960

Ernest and Caroline McBain lived in Camden New York. They had a family of seven children: Harold, Horace E., Charles, Marjorie, Julia Emily and Marilyn.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CARL CYRUS McBAIN & SARAH HUNT

a) Lillian May McBain b. 1908 Madison, N.Y.

m. Ira Mowry

b) Viola Marie McBain b. 1910 Madison, N.Y.

m. Caldwell Green

c) James Edward McBain b. 1911 Madison, N.Y.

d. 1968 l. Madison, N.Y.

m. Pauline Scott b. 1910 Hubardsville, N.Y.

d. 1974 Utica N.Y. l. Madison, N.Y.

James Edward McBain and Pauline Scott lived in Madison, New York where James was employed as a supervisor in a grocery store. They had a family of two girls: Norma Jane and Sandra Mae.

d) Carl Eugene McBain b. 1918 Madison, N.Y.

m. Angeline Graziano b. 1918 Oneida, N.Y.

Carl and Angeline McBain live in Madison, New York. They have a family of three children: Richard Carl, Carol Ann - married to Charles Kuzma and James Dennis married to Maryanne Ford.

e) Floyd James McBain b. 1919 Madison, N.Y.

m. Muriel Jean Bolce b. 1924 Madison, N.Y.

Floyd and Muriel McBain live in Madison, N.Y. where Floyd is employed as an electrician and Muriel the Postmaster. They have two children: Gregory James and Douglas Scott.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES EDWARD McBAIN & PAULINE SCOTT

a) Norma Jane McBain, RN b. 1936 Utica, N.Y.

m. Rodney Lee St. Clair b. 1936 Wausau, Wis.

Norma Jane McBain, a registered nurse, is employed in a small hospital close to her home in Madison N. Y. Her husband Rodney Lee St. Clair is a state trooper for many years standing. Rodney has been interested in the Masonic Fraternity for some years and at present is a senior officer of the New York Shriners Association. Both Rodney and Norma are active in Church affairs. They have two children: Cristyne Marie and Carol Renee.

b) Sandra Mae McBain b. 1940 Waterville, N.Y.

m. Joseph Neale Maguire b. 1941 Syracuse, N.Y.

Sandra Mae McBain and Joseph Neale Maguire live in Syracuse, New York, where Joseph is an electrical designer and Sandra a secretary. They have two children: Kathleen Ann and James Scott.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HENRIETTA McDIARMID & JAMES McDOWALL

a) James Alexander McDowall b. 1846 Kingston, Ont.

b) Robert John McDowall b. 1844 Kingston, Ont.

d. 1904 l. Cataraqui Cy., Kingston

m. Elda Lazler b. 1851 Demorestville, Ont.

d. 1931 l. Cataraqui Cy., Kingston

Robert John McDowall started a store in Demorestville, Ont., a small village not far from the Town of Picton. It was here that Elda Lazler had been born into a family well known for their manufacture of pottery. The McDowall store was eventually moved to Kingston where it prospered under the family management. The Fosters Business Directory, for the year 1899-1900 describes the business as "Importers and Dealers in piano fortes, bicycles, cash registers, church and parlour organs, sewing machines, stool music, books etc., furniture, musical merchandise, talking machines, typewriters, novelties." The entry indicated that R.J. McDowall conducted business at both the wholesale and retail level and had offices at Cape St. Vincent, New York and at 471 Princess Street in Kingston. Robert John McDowall and Elda Lazler had five children: Ethel, Etta, John Lazier, Robert James and Elda Lucinda.

c) Hannah Washburn McDowall b. 1849 Kingston

d. 1923 l. Cataraqui Cy., Kingston

m. Neil Currie Polson b. 1852 Islay, Scotland

d. 1940 l. Cataraqui Cy., Kingston

Hannah McDowall married Neil Currie Polson an immigrant from the west coast of Scotland in the mid eighteen seventies. Neil Polson successful in his field as a druggist in Kingston, broadened his business into what was then called a wholesale druggist and manufacturing chemist. The business prospered and the Polsons became one of the leading families in the community. At its height the business had manufacturing plants in Kingston and Montreal. The firm became large suppliers of patent medicines with substantial export markets. Their family included the following: Henrietta Washburn, Jessie Currie, Neil Currie, Henry Gordon, James Alexander, Stuart McDowall, Hannah Washburn.

d) Anne Jane McDowall b. 1851 Kingston, Ont.

m. William Pomeroy

e) Sarah E. McDowall b. 1853 Kingston, Ont.

The 1881 Census for Kingston lists Sarah E. at age 27, a teacher and living with her Mother. Sarah McDowall died in 1938.

- f) Henry G. McDowall b. 1854 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1874 Unmarried
- g) Henrietta McDowall b. 1857 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1877 Unmarried

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT McDOWALL & ELDA LAZIER

- a) Ethel McDowall b. 1872
 m. Wm. Lazler McFarland
 d. 1958

Ethel McDowall entered Queens University in 1892 and graduated in the Faculty of Arts in the year 1895.

- b) Henrietta McDowall b. 1875
 d. 1921 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Dr. J. Robertson b. 1882
 d. 1943 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston

It is understood this family had three children: Catherine, John and Elda.

- c) John Lazler McDowall b. 1877
 d. 1942 i. Cataragui Cy.

John Lazler McDowall entered Queens University, Faculty of Arts in 1896 and the Faculty of Medicine in 1900. He graduated with an MDCM in 1903. John lived with his Mother in Kingston presumably practicing medicine. There is also evidence that he lived for a number of years in Patterson New Jersey.

- d) Robert James McDowall b. 1885
 d. 1951 Ottawa i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Dora Clee b. England

Robert James McDowall entered Queens University in 1905. He graduated with a BSc in 1912 in Mineralogy and Geology. He lived in Ottawa during his working life where he worked with the Federal Government. Robert James McDowall and Dora Clee had two children: Robert James and John William.

- e) Elda Lucinda McDowall b. 1892 Kingston, Ont.
 d. i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Keith Johnston

Elda Lucinda McDowall and Keith Johnston lived in Kingston where Keith was a Professor at Queens University.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HANNAH McDOWALL & NEIL POLSON

- a) Henrietta Washburn Polson b. 1875 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1892 Unmarried i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 b) Jessie Currie Polson b. 1877 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1970 Unmarried i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston

Jessie Polson entered Queens University in the year 1892 at the age of fifteen years. She graduated with a BA in the year 1896.

- c) Nell Currie Polson b. 1879 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1964 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Dorothy Hill b.
 d. i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston

Neil Currie Polson entered his Father's rapidly growing business in the closing years of the nineteenth century. Foster Business Directory for the year 1902 lists both Nell Currie and Henry Gordon Polson as travelers

presumably for their Father's Company. Neil Currie Polson was to remain with the company during its prosperous years. Neil Polson and Dorothy Hill had one child only a daughter, Virginia, who married D. Kember.

- d) Henry Gordon Polson b. 1881 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1963 i.
 m. Blanche Pawick

Henry Gordon Polson married Branch Pawick in the year 1908 when he was 27 years of age and working in his Father's Company. Blanche Pawick was the daughter of a wealthy tobacco manufacturer from the southern United States in the area of Kentucky or Virginia. Henry G. retired a year after his marriage. He and Blanche had no children.

- e) Stuart McDowall Polson b. 1883 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1960 Unmarried i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston

Stuart McDowall Polson entered Queens University in the year 1901 and graduated with a MA degree in 1906. He continued on this time in medicine and obtained his MDCM in 1910. He practiced in Kingston until the beginning of the War when he went overseas as a Medical Doctor with the Queens University Stationary Hospital. Following the end of the War Stuart Polson returned to Kingston to practice medicine. He lived for many years with his two maiden sisters, Jessie Currie and Hannah Washburn (Una) at 163 Kings Street for many years the residence of his Father Neil Currie Polson and his Mother Hannah Washburn McDowall.

- f) James Alexander Polson b. 1885 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1950 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Jean Craig

James Alexander Polson graduated from the Faculty of Medicine Queens University in the year 1906. In the year 1911 he is listed in the City Directory as a Physician living at 317 University Ave. James and Jean Polson had one child a daughter, Jean, who later married a man named Griffin and lives in Texas.

- g) Isabel Polson b. 1886 Kingston, Ont.
 d. 1979 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston
 m. Harold W. Davis b. Newmarket, Ont.

Harold W. Davis came from a family who had interests in leather manufacturing originally in Newmarket, Ontario, but later in Kingston. Harold Davis and Isabel Polson lived for many years in the fine old brick house, 165 King Street, built originally in 1870 but purchased by Neil Polson around the year 1880. Harold and Isabel Davis long a prominent family in Kingston had two children both boys Harold and Neil C.

- h) Hannah Washburn Polson (Una) b. 1893 Kingston, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HAROLD W. DAVIS & ISABEL POLSON

- a) Neil C. Davis b. Kingston, Ont.
 m. Mora Smith b. Saskatchewan
 d. 1982 i. Cataragui Cy., Kingston

Neil C. Davis and Mora Smith are graduates of Queens University both with a BA degree in 1942. They lived for many years in Toronto but returned to Kingston in 1979 to live at 165 Kings Street the long time residence of the parents and grandparents of Mr. Davis. They have two children, a son Paul living in Ottawa and a daughter Nancy Cuffari (Arts 77) Queens.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH McDIARMID & GEORGE SNETSINGER

- a) George Snetsinger
d. Unmarried
b) Donald Hugh Snetsinger
Donald Hugh Snetsinger moved from Newington early in his life, firstly to Ottawa and thence to Vancouver. He married and had two girls: Eida and Pearl. It is believed that Eida married a Mr. Whitelaw.
c) Margaret Snetsinger
d.
m. John Bancroft
d.
John and Margaret Bancroft lived and farmed in the Newington area. They a family of six: Ethel, Frederick, George, Hattie, Isabel and Carrie.
d) Harriet Snetsinger
m. James Carpenter

b. 1848 Newington, Ont.
l. Newington, Ont.

b. 1857 Newington, Ont.

b. 1854 Newington, Ont.
l. Hillcrest Cy., Newington
b. Newington, Ont.
l. Hillcrest Cy., Newington

b. 1861 Newington, Ont.

Harriet and James Carpenter lived for a number of years in Vancouver before moving to California. They both died and are buried in Riverside, California.

- e) Elizabeth Snetsinger
m. J.H. Sawyer
Elizabeth and J.H. Sawyer lived and died in Riverside, California.
f) Annabel Snetsinger
m. Mr. McAuley

b. 1867 Newington, Ont.

b. 1852 Newington, Ont.

Annabel McAuley lived with her husband in Toronto where they had two daughters - Minnie, who married John Ross and Bell who married a man named Thompson. It is thought that Mr. Thompson died and that Bell married a second time to Alex McLeland. There were no children to either marriage.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET SNETSINGER & JOHN BANCROFT

- a) Ethel Bancroft
m. Harvey Mohr
Ethel and Harvey Mohr had three children: Lillian who married a man named Anderson, Margaret and a son George who also married.
b) Frederick Bancroft
m. Anne Hunter
Frederick and Anne Bancroft had four children: Elsie, Dorothy, Florence and Blanche.
c) George Bancroft
m. Lillian Akres
George Bancroft served as a volunteer with the Canadian Force in the Boer War. After the war he returned to Canada and settled at The Pas, Manitoba. His family, if any, is not known.
d) Hattie Bancroft
m. Brooke Hill
Hattie and Brooke Hill had one son, Frederick Hill.
e) Isabel Bancroft
m. Robert Whitelaw
Isabel and Robert Whitelaw had one daughter, Margaret.
f) Carrie Bancroft
m. Bruce Haggart

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.
b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.
b. New York State

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

Carrie and Bruce Haggart lived and died in Vancouver, B.C. They had one son, Ron known to many as a C.B.C. announcer. There may also have been a daughter.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FREDERICK BANCROFT & ANNE HUNTER

- a) Elsie Bancroft
m. Kenneth Snetsinger
d. 1977
Elsie and Kenneth Snetsinger lived on the Snetsinger family farm less than a mile east of the village of Newington. They had a family of four: Donald, Louise, Kent and Kathleen.
b) Dorothy Bancroft
m. Reynolds Duntan
Dorothy and Reynolds Duntan live in Toronto. They have no children.
c) Florence Bancroft
m. Bud Allen
Florence and Bud Allen live at Collins bay, Ontario. They have two children, both boys, Michael and Robert, both of whom are married.
d) Blanche Bancroft
Blanche Bancroft married Max Raymond and lives in Toronto.

b. Newington, Ont.
b. Newington, Ont.
l. Hillcrest Cy. Newington

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HENRIETTA McDOWALL & DR. ROBERTSON

- a) Elda Robertson
d. 1941
m. John V.D. Hume
b) Catherine Robertson
m. Donald Ross
c) John Robertson

b. 1909 Kingston, Ont.
l. Cataraqui Cy., Kingston

b. Kingston, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT JAMES McDOWALL & DORA CLEE

- a) Robert James McDowall
m. Marjory C. Speer
Robert James McDowall a graduate of Queens University (1948) is living in Guelph, Ontario. Robert and Marjory McDowall have a family of six: Barbara born 1947, Rosalynne born 1949, Robert J. born 1951, Christopher J. - born 1956, Mark Andrew - born 1965 and Melissa R. - born 1963.
b) John William McDowall
John William McDowall joined the Royal Canadian Navy early during the 2nd World War and remained with the force for many years following the cessation of hostilities. Since his retirement from the Navy with the rank of Captain, John has been employed with the Development Office of McGill University as Director of Corporations. He lives in Hudson Heights, Quebec. John and his wife have two children: Duncan L. McDowall a PhD (History) working with the Conference Board in Ottawa and a girl Jocelyn born in the year 1952.

b. 1921 Ottawa, Ont.
b. 1922

b. 1919 Ottawa, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELSIE BANCROFT & KEN SNETSINGER

- a) Donald Snetsinger
m. Marie Christie
Donald Snetsinger and Marie Christie live at Indian River, near Peterborough, Ontario. They have three children, all boys.
b) Louise Snetsinger
m. Peter McLeland
Louise Snetsinger and Peter McLeland live on Guy Street in Cornwall. They have three children.

b. Newington, Ont.

b. Newington, Ont.

b.

c) Kent Snetsinger
 m. Caroline Willis
 d) Kathleen Snetsinger
 m. Phillip Young
 Kathleen Snetsinger and Phillip Young live on Harrison Place a Street in
 Ottawa. They have one daughter - Vanessa.

b. Newington, Ont.
 b.
 b. Newington, Ont.

V HUGH McDIARMID AND MARY MacDONALD

Hugh McDiarmid, born at Kulltyrie, a croft on the North side of Loch Tay, Perthshire, Scotland was the youngest of five children of Angus McDiarmid and Anny McNaughton. Hugh, at the age of twelve, in company with, his two older brothers, Finlay and Donald and his sister Margaret, emigrated to Canada. They travelled via Glasgow to New York, where they arrived on the 19th of May 1799. The move to Canada of four members of the family, including a 12 year old child suggests that the parents Angus and Anny McDiarmid may well have been dead. The baptismal records of the Parish Church in Killin, Scotland includes a fifth child of Angus McDiarmid and Anny McNaughton, John born in the year 1771, who did not come to Canada.

It is clear that in adulthood, Hugh was reasonably educated, the land petitions attest to his fluency but it is not known whether he received his education only in Scotland. His education may have been aided by his brother, Donald, a teacher qualified in Scotland, and by the Rev. James Reid, a member of the family through marriage to Isabella McDiarmid.

Hugh lived on the Island Road, on part of the property purchased by his brother Finlay from Sir John Johnston, in the year 1811. On July 8, 1813, Hugh married Mary McDonald, the daughter of Ranald McDonald a United Empire Loyalist and a member of the 84th Regiment. Ranald McDonald lived on the Line Road in Cornwall Township immediately south of the farm owned by Hugh. Hugh and Mary were married in Trinity Anglican Church, Cornwall.

At the commencement of the War of 1812, Hugh joined the Army as a private in the 1st Flank Company, of the Stormont Embodied Militia. Within ten days he was appointed sergeant, a rank which he held for the duration of hostilities. He was stationed throughout the War at Cornwall as part of the garrison of the Town.

One can only speculate as to the part played by Hugh in the War of 1812. As a member of the garrison, he may well have taken part in the skirmish with the Americans at Hoople Creek at the time of the battle at Crysler's Farm. This would have been a logical place for the garrison at Cornwall to be used. The skirmish was the result of contact between the vanguard of the American force and the blocking Canadian force positioned for the defense of Cornwall. He may have been part of the force that was charged with the evacuation of military and other stores from Cornwall via Martintown to the strong point at Coteau-du-lac. He may even have been part of the force that raided the United States Army Camp at Fort Covington in the Winter of 1814.

After the War Hugh remained on in the Militia, undoubtedly on a part time basis and by the year 1827 he had obtained the rank of Captain. It was at this level that Hugh took part in the Rebellion of 1837 on the side of the Loyalists. There is a record of Captain Hugh McDermid of the Stormont Militia, being moved with his unit across the St. Lawrence River to Beauharnois, as part of the build up of Loyalist Forces to counter the dissidents in Lower Canada.

It would appear that as early as 1830, Hugh was not satisfied with his land on the Island Road and had applied to the Land Board for Government Lands. Indeed, he actually received a grant of two hundred acres in Cumberland Township for his services in the Army, particularly for his part in the War of 1812. However, he was not satisfied with this grant and never settled on it and continued to lobby for a grant of five hundred acres, for which he was entitled by virtue of his rank of Captain in the Militia.

In the year 1844, Hugh moved to the area of Owen Sound where he had received a grant of two hundred acres in Derby Township, Concession 1, Lot 10. This farm is located about a mile south of the present day city of Owen Sound, near Inglis Falls, a scenic spot, where the Sydenham River cuts through the escarpment to drop down into the coastal plain on its way to Georgian Bay. The area of the Falls is now a Park and the farm on which Hugh settled is next to and just south of the Falls. There is an old stone house on the property undoubtedly built by Hugh or by his son John.

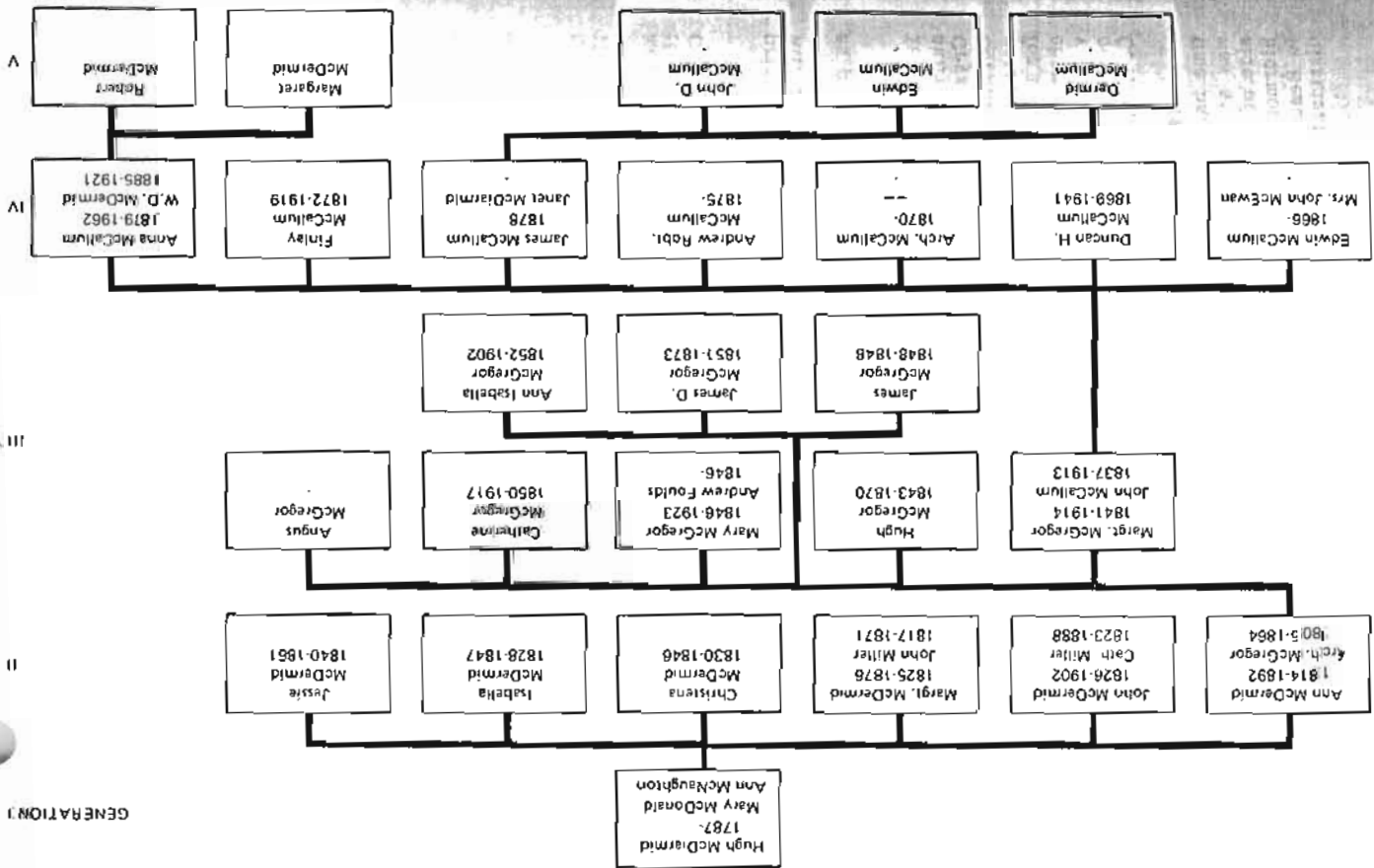
Hugh was to remain in this area for the remainder of his life or until 1882 when he died at the age of ninety five. His name appears as one of the members of the first Session of Division Street United Church, Owen Sound or, then known as Chalmers Presbyterian Church. Hugh is buried in Greenwood Cemetery at the south end of the Town of Owen Sound, and nearby is the tomb of his second wife Anne McNaughton. His first wife Mary McDonald died a year after their marriage that is the year 1814 shortly after the birth of their daughter Anne. He married Anne McNaughton in the year 1820. Undoubtedly she was a native of the Martintown area but I have not been able to identify her family. Hugh had a family of Anne from his first wife and John, Margaret, Christina, Isabella and Jessie from his second wife. Anne McNaughton died on February 15, 1852 at the age of fifty-two.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANT OF HUGH McDERMID & MARY McDONALD

- a) Anne McDermid
 - d. 1892
 - m. Archibald J. McGregor
 - d. 1864
- Anne McDermid and Archibald McGregor lived out their married lives on the North Branch Road lot #36, later owned by Adrian Klinear. Some time after the death of Archibald, Anne sold the farm and moved to the nearby village of Martintown. They had a family of Margaret, Hugh, Mary Anne, Catherine, Angus, James, James D. and Ann Isabella.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & ANNE McNAUGHTON

- a) John McDermid
 - d. 1902
 - m. Catherine Miller
 - d. 1888
- John McDermid and Catherine Miller lived all of their adult lives on the farm at Inglis Falls inherited from John's father Hugh. They had a family of four children: Anne Janet, George C., John and Catherine. John McDermid's will establishes that he had been a successful farmer and that he had accumulated a substantial amount of property. The will also



demonstrates his interest in the Community and Church of which he was a member. I quote from a number of relevant sections.

"To the Trustees and Managers of the Division Street Presbyterian Church in the Town of Owen Sound the sum of five hundred dollars to be expended in liquidating the mortgage upon the said church building.

To the Presbyterian Church in Canada the sum of one thousand dollars to be appropriated and expended in the work and objects of the church, as the Session of the Division Street Presbyterian Church in Owen Sound may decide.

To the Managers of the Owen Sound General and Marine Hospital the sum of two hundred dollars, to be expended in the maintenance of the said hospital.

To the Managers or Directors of the Owen Sound Y.M.C.A. the sum of two hundred dollars to be expended for the benefit of the Association."

- b) Margaret McDermid d. 1825 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1876 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 m. John Miller b. 1817 Niagara area
 d. 1871 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound

Margaret McDermid and John Miller operated a store in Owen Sound where they prospered, and John later became the town treasurer. Their house, a solid stone building still stands and is located near the Bank of the Sydenham River close to the Town Library. John's success in life was cut short by his early death at the age of fifty-four. Margaret, his wife died some five years later at the age of fifty-four. Their family were: John Chisolm, Isabella Janet, Hugh, Margaret Ann, William Hugh and George Alfred.

- c) Christena McDermid b. 1830 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1846 Unmarried i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 d) Isabella McDermid b. 1828 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1847 Unmarried i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 e) Jessie McDermid b. 1840 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1861 Unmarried i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANNE McDERMID & ARCHIBALD McGREGOR

- a) Margaret McGregor b. 1841 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 d. 1914 i. North Branch Cy., Martintown
 m. John A. McCallum b. 1837 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1913 i. North Branch Cy., Martintown

Margaret and John A. McCallum lived and farmed about one mile west of Martintown on the Line Road. After a number of years they sold the farm and moved to Western Ontario where they again took up farming. However, their wish to be part of the community of Martintown prompted them to again sell and return to Martintown to start again, this time on the River Road about one mile south of the village. Their family were: Edwin G., Duncan, Archie, Andrew, James, Finlay and Anna May.

- b) Hugh McGregor b. 1843 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 d. 1870 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown
 c) Mary Anne McGregor b. 1846 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 d. 1923 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Andrew Robert Foulds b. 1845 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1938 i. North Branch Cy.

Mary Anne McGregor and Andrew Foulds operated a store in Martintown for some years but then moved to Ottawa. Their family were: Jenine, Andrew, James, John, Andrew and Gretta.

- d) Catherine McGregor b. 1850 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 d. 1917 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.
 e) James McGregor b. 1848 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 d. 1848 an infant i. Stone Church Cy.
 g) James D. McGregor b. 1851 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1873 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.
 h) Ann Isabella McGregor b. 1852 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1902 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & CATHERINE MILLER

- a) Anne Janet McDermid b. 1855 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1889 Unmarried i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 b) George C. McDermid b. 1860 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1861 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 c) John McDermid b. Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. an infant i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 d) Catherine McDermid b. Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. an infant i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & JOHN MILLER

- a) John Chisolm Miller b. 1855 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1883 Unmarried i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 b) Hugh Miller b. 1860 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1862 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 c) George Alfred Miller b. 1867 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. before 1885 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 d) Isabella Janet Miller b. Owen Sound, Ont.
 e) Margaret Ann Miller b. 1862 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1936 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 m. Edward W. Waud
 d. 1921 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound

Rutherfords Directory for the City of Owen Sound for the year 1892 lists an Edward Waud as an accountant with Molsons Bank. In that year the residence of Edward Waud is shown to be on Patterson Street. I am aware of only two children to this marriage namely Dorothy and E.W. Waud, but there may possibly have been more.

f) William Hugh Miller b. 1864 Owen Sound, Ont.
 Isabella Janet (d) above and William Hugh Miller are mentioned as beneficiaries, both then under 21 years of age, in the Will of Margaret (McDermid) Miller signed on the 9th day of May 1876. I have not been able to identify either of these any further or to find a record of their death in Greenwood Cemetery. However Rutherfords Directory of 1892, lists a William Miller, a painter living at 82 Russell Street, in Owen Sound. The 1913 City Directory lists a William Hugh Miller, a painter and decorator address 372-8th Street, Owen Sound. Are these two Millers one and the same, and if so, the son of Margaret and John Miller?

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McGREGOR & JOHN McCALLUM

- a) Edwin G. McCallum b. 1866 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Mrs. John McEwan
 Mr. and Mrs. Edwin McCallum lived at Grimsby, Ontario.
 b) Duncan McCallum b. 1869 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1941 Montreal i. North Branch Cy., Martintown

- c) Archie McCallum married and lived in Cincinnati, Ohio.
 d) Andrew McCallum lived in Indianapolis, Indiana.
 e) James McCallum
 d. 1861 Burlington, Ont. b. 1878 River Rd., Martintown
 m. Janet McDermid i. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby
 d. 1959 Beamsville, Ont. b. 1874 Island Rd., Martintown
 i. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby

James and Janet McCallum lived and farmed on the River Road about one mile south of the village of Martintown. In the year 1919 they sold this farm and moved to a fruit farm in the Niagara Peninsula near Beamsville, Ontario. They had a family of three boys: Dermid, James Edwin and John Duncan.

- f) Anna May McCallum b. 1879 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1962 Reading Pa. i. North Branch Cy.
 m. William McDermid b. 1885 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1921 i. North Branch Cy.

Anna May and William McDermid farmed on the Hachelor McDermid farm on the Island Road until William's premature death in 1921. Anna May then moved to Martintown to a house previously occupied by her Grand-mother Anne (McDermid) McGregor. In the mid nineteen thirties Anna May sold the house in Martintown and moved to Kingston where she was to remain for much of the remainder of her life. She died in Reading Penna. while with her son Robert. Anna May and William McDermid had two children: Margaret and Robert.

- g) Finlay McCallum b. 1872
 d. 1919 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy., Martintown

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET ANN MILLER & EDWARD WAUD

- a) Dorothy Waud b. 1890 Owen Sound, Ont.
 d. 1902 i. Greenwood Cy., Owen Sound
 b) E.W. Waud b. Owen Sound, Ont.
 E.W. Waud joined the Canadian Army, the 13th Battalion, of the Royal Highland Regiment of Canada and after moving overseas with his Unit he was wounded while fighting in France and died on April 6, 1917. At the time of his death he held the rank of Captain.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARY ANNE MCGREGOR & ANDREW FOULDS

- a) John Foulds married and lived in Ottawa.
 b) Jenine Foulds married Willie McGregor and moved to Minneapolis where they lived for many years.
 c) Andrew Foulds was single and living in Ottawa in the 1920's.
 d) Anna Foulds was single and at home in Ottawa in the 1920's.
 e) Greta Foulds was single and at home with the family in the early 1920's.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & ANNA MAY McCALLUM

- a) Margaret Isobel McDermid b. 1919 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. 1962 i. Toronto
 m. Richard Scott Bunyard b. 1920 England
 Margaret McDermid graduated from Queens University at the start of the 2nd World War. She met and married Richard Bunyard, then a pilot trainee with the British Navy air arm, and training at Rogers Field at Kingston. After a few years in England following the end of the War Margaret and

Richard returned to Canada, to Toronto where Richard was hired by the Robert Simpson Company. He eventually rose to become a store manager and is now retired living in the Toronto area. Margaret became a diabetic and died suddenly in 1962. They had two children: Julie Ann Margaret and Paul Scott.

1. Julie Anne Margaret Bunyard b. 1944
 m. Alexander Marshall Hastie

Julie Anne and Alexander Hastie live in St. Catharines, Ontario. They have three children as follows: Kimberley Anne Hastie born 1969, Scott Alexander born 1973 and Meaghan Elizabeth born 1975.

2. Paul Scott Bunyard b. 1949
 m. Nancy Elizabeth Goddard

Paul and Nancy Bunyard have two children: Christine Margaret born 1975 and Laura Emily born 1978.

b) Robert Finlay McDermid b. 1921 Island Rd., Martintown
 Bob McDermid joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early during the 2nd World War. He trained as a pilot and eventually was posted to Malta as a fighter pilot and was present during the siege of 1942, by the German Luftwaffe. He is credited with having shot down a number of German aircraft during his stay there. During his training in Canada Bob appeared in a Wartime Movie entitled "Captains Of The Clouds" receiving his Flying Wings from Air Marshall Billy Bishop, the World War I Flying Ace. After the War Bob moved to the United States and entered the field of Hotel Management. For many years he has spent his summers in North Eastern United States and Winters in Florida pursuing his vacation. He married a girl from Georgia and they have four children at least one of whom is now married. The youngest boy is now dead the result of an automobile accident some years ago.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DERMID McCALLUM & THELMA MARTHA CORBETT

- a) Duncan Hugh McCallum b. 1942
 m1. Angela Lynn Morgan
 m2. Jill Raymond

Duncan Hugh McCallum married an English girl and has returned to England (1970) where they have remained. Duncan Hugh has four children: Amanda born 1961, Paul born 1964, Simon born 1967 and James born 1971.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES EDWIN McCALLUM & DORIS REARDON

- a) James McCallum b. 1932 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Regina b. 1943

James McCallum has one daughter Annette born in the year 1964.

- b) Barbara Ann McCallum b. 1933 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Charles Spencer

Barbara Ann and Charles Spencer have four children: Scott born 1958, Kelly born 1960 and now married, Jay born 1962 and Garry born 1964.

- c) Jean Marie McCallum b. 1934 Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Milton Ernst

Jean Marie and Milton Ernst have three children as follows:

1. Jan Marie Ernst b. 1960
 m. Peter Patchopalds - one child Stacey Jean b. 1984.
 2. Patricia Ann Ernst b. 1962 m. Kenneth Burdick
 3. Gregg William Ernst b. 1965

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JORN DUNCAN McCALLUM & ALLEEN GRAHAM

a) Jan Aileen McCallum b. 1938 Beamsville, Ont.
m. Murray Shaw

Jan and Murray Shaw have two children Heather Aileen born in 1963 and Tracy Anne born 1960.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DUNCAN McCALLUM & PATRICIA YOUNG

b) Robert John McCallum b. 1949 Beamsville, Ont.
m. Patricia Jones

Robert and Patricia McCallum have one child Joni born in the year 1972.

c) James Jeffrey McCallum b. 1953 Beamsville, Ont.
m. Catherine Fryer

James and Catherine McCallum have two children Jeremy born 1977 and Jonathan born in the year 1979.

VI HUGH McDIARMID AND JANET CLARKE

Hugh McDiarmid, the founder of the McDiarmid family of Martintown known as "Hughie Malcolms" was born near Kenmore, Perthshire Scotland in the year 1743. He was a tenant farmer on the estate of the Earl of Breadalbane, his holding known as Carawhin, located on the North side of Loch Tay not far from the village of Kenmore, the site of Taymouth Castle, the seat of the Breadalbanes. Janet Clarke, Hugh's wife was born in the same area in the year 1749. Hugh and Janet had come to Canada around the year 1800. In his book "The Story of Martintown" Rhodes Grant suggests that they were part of a group of McDiarmids, McCallums and Sinclairs organized by Duncan McDiarmid to emigrate to Canada.

Hugh and Janet McDiarmid settled on the Line Road, some two miles west of the village of Martintown. Here they purchased a lease of two hundred acres of land from William Murray, part of a larger lease of four hundred acres negotiated from the Indians of St. Regis in the year 1793. Hugh and Janet McDiarmid had a family of at least four children: Nancy, Malcolm, Janet and Isabella all of whom were born in Scotland.

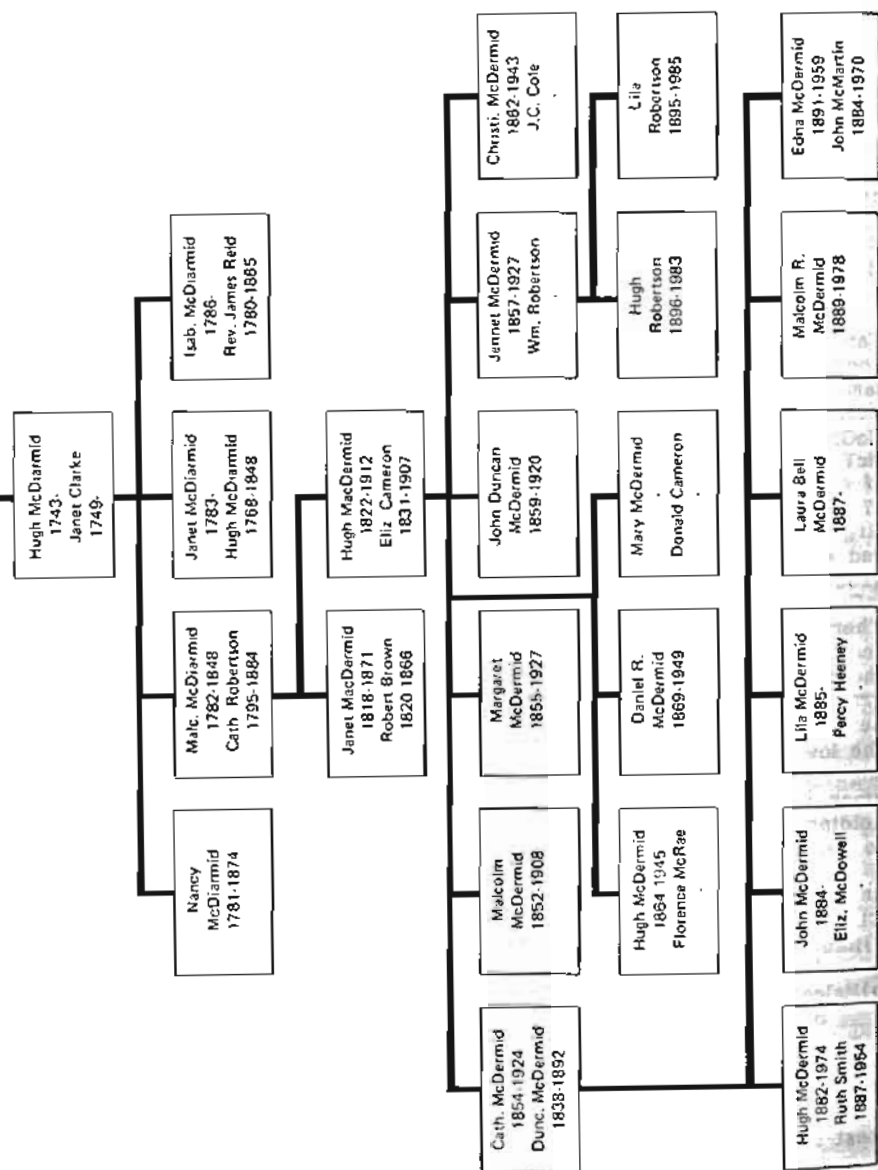
The croft on which Hugh and Janet had lived on Loch Tayside, named Carawhin encompassed two hundred and sixty acres of land. "The Survey of Lochtayside 1769", written by John Farquharson lists nine heads of families on this croft. The names of the heads of families were: Duncan McIlhius, John McAll, John McDiarmid - four horse gangs - Finlay McGregor, Donald McDiarmid, John McInlaroy, Finlay McDiarmid, Will McVourich and John Malloch. It is assumed that Hugh McDiarmid was a son of one of the three McDiarmids heading families at Carawhin in the year 1767. The land on the croft is described as "There is here one fine large infield but the rest small and spouty. Their bottom is commonly red gravel. The outfields are light and gravelly but sharp land. The ground above Tomvorar is good deep dry ground and better than some of the infields. There really are more outfields than the people can manage. There is one large good meadow at Marragnaha but the rest bad and scattered. Grass above the road bad healthy and worse than hill grass tho' in it there are several spots that seem to have been ploughed. The grass below the road except what by the road side is very good. There is here a kind of moss in some places. There are no rivulets or burns thro' the lower part of this farm which occasions a great spoutiness, but this might be a good deal remedied." Note: "From McArthur's account of the stock on the farms it is evident that the term plough was applied to a holding containing that amount of arable land for which it was necessary to keep a plough-team of animals, i.e. four horses."

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDIARMID & JANET CLARKE

a) Nancy McDiarmid b. 1781 Kenmore, Perthshire, Scot.
d. 1874 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy.

b) Malcolm McDiarmid b. 1782 Perthshire, Scot.
d. 1848 i. Stone Church Cy.
m. Catherine Robertson b. 1795
d. 1884 i. Stone Church Cy.

Malcolm McDiarmid and Catherine Robertson lived out their lives on the family farm west of Martintown on the Line Road. They had a family of at least four children namely: Janet, Hugh, Isabella and Eliza.



c) Janet McDermid

d.

m. Finlay McDermid

d. 1848

b. 1783 Perthshire, Scot.

i. North Branch Cy.

b. 1768 Killin, Perthshire

i. North Branch Cy.

Janet McDermid and Finlay McDermid were married in Willamstown in the year 1800. They lived for the first ten years of their married life on the South Branch Road about two miles west of Willamstown. In the year 1811 they moved to the Island Road some four miles west of Martintown where Finlay had purchased four hundred acres of land from Sir John Johnston for a price of three hundred pounds sterling. This land was located on the sixth Concession Cornwall Township. Janet and Finlay McDermid had a family of Anny, Janet, Christy, Angus, Hugh, Margaret, Janet, Isobel, and Mary.

d) Isabella McDermid

d.

m. (Rev.) Canon James Reid

d. 1865

b. 1786 Kenmore, Perthshire, Scot.

i. Freleightsburgh, Que.

b. 1780 Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scot.

i. Freleightsburgh, Que.

Isabella McDermid married the Rev. James Reid when he was a Congregationalist Minister in Martintown. They were married on June 28th 1810 and the Rev. John Bethune, conducted the ceremony. In the summer of 1811, the Reids left Martintown, moved to Cornwall for possibly two years where he taught school. By the year 1813 the Reids may be found in Mississquol County, where James was teaching school. The remainder of their lives was spent in this area where Mr. Reid had become an Anglican Minister. Their family were: Charles, James, Malcolm, John, Isabella, Jane and Nancy.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MALCOLM McDIARMID & CATHERINE ROBERTSON

a) Janet McDermid

d. 1871

m. Robert Brown

d. 1866

b. 1818 Martintown, Ont.

i. Stone Church Cy.

b. 1820 Scotland

i. Stone Church Cy.

Janet McDermid and Robert Brown lived and farmed on the South Branch Road, about one mile east of Eamers Corners, Cornwall Township. Their family were: Nicholas, Catherine, James, Malcolm, Margaret, Isabella, Janet, Elizabeth, William and Alex.

b) Hugh McDermid

d. 1912

m. Elizabeth Cameron

d. 1907

b. 1822 Line Rd., Martintown

i. Stone Church Cy.

b. 1831 Martintown, Ont.

i. Stone Church Cy.

Hugh McDermid and Elizabeth Cameron lived and farmed some two miles west of the village of Martintown. They had a family of nine children: Malcolm, Catherine, Margaret, Jennet, John, Christy, Hugh, Mary Ann and Daniel Robert.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDIARMID & FINLAY McDIARMID

This family is covered in Chapter 2 of the McDermid Section.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA McDIARMID & REV. JAMES REID

a) Charles Peter Reid

d. late 1880's

m. Julia Gray

b. 1811 Cornwall, Ont.

i. Lennoxville, Que.

b. 1818 St. John's, Que.

Charles Peter Reid followed in his Fathers footsteps and became an Anglican clergyman. His life as an Anglican Priest was spent largely in the Sherbrooke area of Quebec. Here he became Rural Dean of St. Francis and one of the founders of Bishops College, Lennoxville. He was a trustee of the College from its foundation in 1843 to the mid eighteen eighties. He was given an honorary degree (DCL) from Bishops College in 1884. His wife Julia was the eldest daughter of John Gray the collector of Customs at St. Johns, Quebec. They had at least two children, a daughter Annie born in the year 1852 and a son who died with scarlet fever as a child on January 15, 1850.

b) Malcolm Reid b. 1820 Freleighsburgh, Que.
d. 1850 Unmarried i. Jackson, Miss.

Malcolm, the second son of Isabella McDiarmid and Dr. James Reid was a disappointment to his parents, firstly by incurring substantial debts which his Father felt obligated to assume and, secondly, by becoming an active supporter of the annexationist movement (annexation by the United States) much to the dismay of his parents. In the late 1840's Malcolm travelled to the Southern United States, where he contracted consumption and died estranged from his parents.

c) James Reid b. 1823 Freleighsburgh, Que.
d. mid 1860's i. Que.
m. Alice Gilman b. 1838 Brome County, Que.

James Reid and Alice Gilman, married on December 3, 1852, lived on a farm in Brome County, Que., which James had purchased in the year 1850 with eighteen hundred dollars supplied by his Father. The farm was sold in 1863, apparently because of James' ill health. James died soon thereafter. James Reid and Alice Gilman had a family of at least two boys: Malcolm born 1855 and Charles born 1860. There may have been a third boy born in 1863 named Thomas.

d) John Reid b. Freleighsburgh, Que.
John Reid moved to the United States early in his life. It is known that he lived for a number of years in the State of Illinois and later in Iowa. The family papers contain a reference to a Mrs. Caroline Reid, presumably John's wife and to his wedding taking place in the United States on August 29, 1850. John took part in the American Civil War on the side of the North. On Nov. 18, 1863, he was stationed at Nashville, Tennessee as a member of the 8th Iowa Calvary, a Wagon-Master in Company F, 2nd Battallon.

e) Isabella Christina Reid b. 1817 Freleighsburgh, Que.
d. 1817 nine months i. Anglican, Cy., Freleighsburgh

f) Nancy Reid b. 1829 Freleighsburgh, Que.
d. 1856 Unmarried i. Freleighsburgh, Que.

g) Jane Reid b. 1825 Freleighsburgh, Que.
d. 1901 Unmarried i. Freleighsburgh, Que.

Jane Reid was a school teacher for many years in the area of Freleighsburgh, Quebec. She died at age of seventy-six.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & ROBERT BROWN

a) James Brown b. 1849
d. 1936 S. Branch Rd. i. Stone Church Cy.
m. Margaret Adeline Clark b. 1855 South Branch Rd. area
d. 1932 S. Branch Rd. i. Stone Church Cy.

GENERATION II

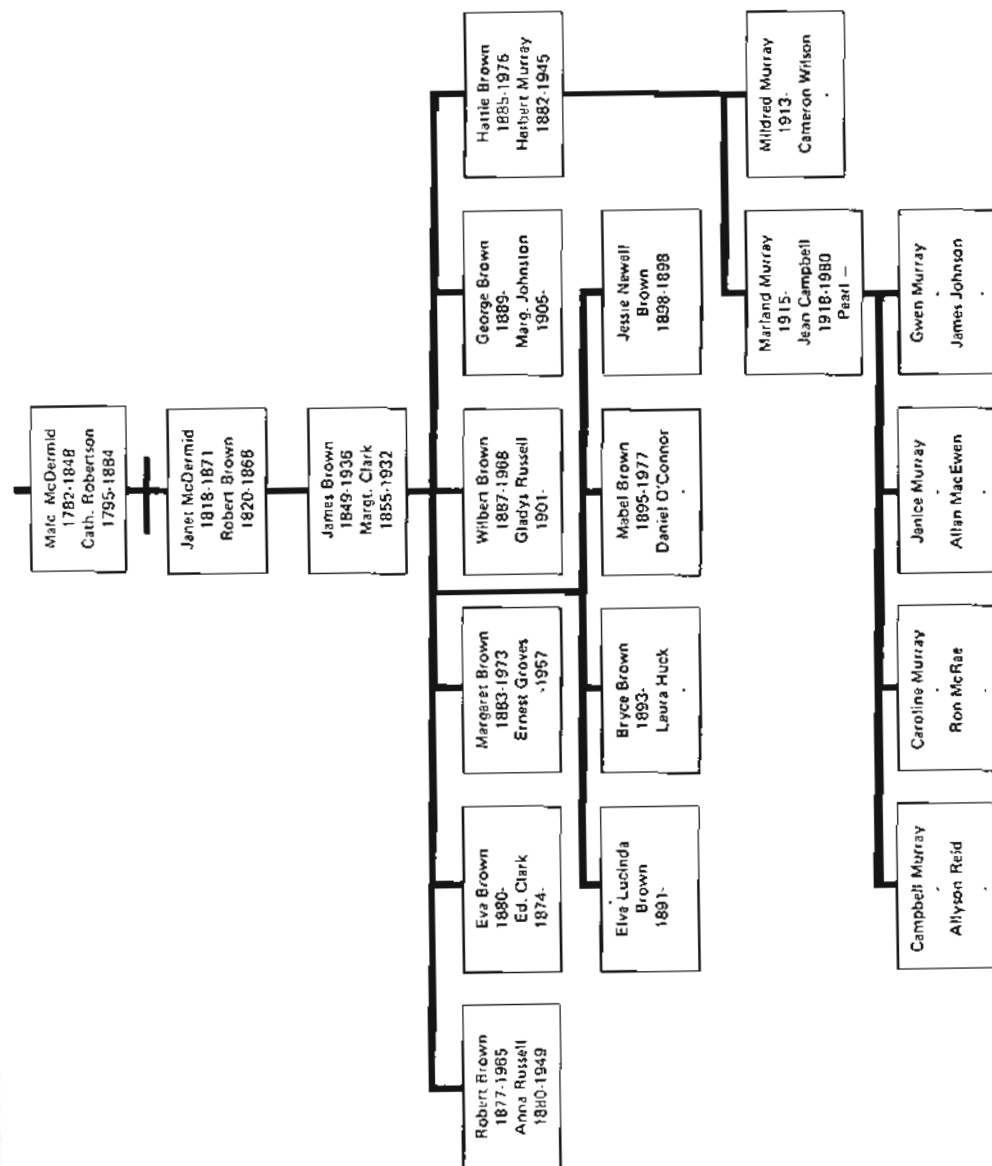
III

IV

V

VI

VII



James Brown and Adeline Clark lived and farmed all of their adult lives on the Brown family farm on the South Branch Road, not far from the town of Cornwall. They had eleven children: Robert James, Eva Janet, Catherine, Margaret Isabella, Hattie Elizabeth, Wilbert Gordon, George Malcolm, Elva Luncinda, Bryce Alexander, Mabel Winnifred, Jessie Newell.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & ELIZABETH CAMERON

a) Malcolm McDermid b. 1853 Line Rd., Martintown
 Malcolm McDermid moved to Western Canada early in his life. He eventually became a rancher but was killed accidentally while working on the land.

b) Catherine McDermid b. 1854 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1924 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Duncan McDermid b. 1838 9th Conc., Indian Lands
 d. 1892 l. North Branch Cy.

Duncan and Catherine McDermid had six children: Hugh Duncan, John Dougall, Lila Janet, Laura Bell, Malcolm Robert and Edna Catherine. Duncan and Catherine lived and farmed in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands.

c) Margaret McDermid b. 1855 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1927 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.
 d) Jennet McDermid b. 1857 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1927 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. William Robertson b. 1860 Martintown
 d. 1945 l. North Branch Cy.

Jennet and William Robertson lived on the Line Road about one mile west of the village of Martintown, on the farm bought by William in the year 1890. Jennet and William Robertson had two children: Lila and Hugh.

e) John D. McDermid b. 1859 Line Rd., Martintown
 d. 1920 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.

f) Christy McDermid b. 1862 Line Rd., Martintown
 m. Colln Cole

Christy and Colln Cole lived for a number of years following their marriage in Hawkesbury, Ontario but then moved to the city of Ottawa. They had a family of six children: Mary who married a man named Morgan and lives in Ottawa; Florence - a school teacher who taught in Newmarket and Grand Valley both in Ontario; Mona unmarried and remained at home; Evelyn, a nurse at the Civic Hospital in Ottawa, who later married Donald Cameron; Christine - a nurse who went overseas during the second World War and who worked for many years at St. Marys Hospital in Montreal; Colln Cole who married Mabel Stewart - worked for one of the National Railway Companies. Colln Cole and Mabel Stewart had no children. Colln and Christine Cole were twins.

g) Hugh McDermid b. 1865 Line Rd., Martintown
 m. Florence McRae

Hugh and Florence moved west to Alberta early in their married life, where they were ranchers. They had no children. Hugh died in 1945.

h) Mary Ann McDermid b. 1868
 m. Dan Cameron

Mary Ann and Dan Cameron lived in Hawkesbury, Ontario. They had a large family including: Hugh, Peter who died an infant, Donald, Elizabeth (Mrs. Stewart), Lois, Peter who married Dorothy Moore (two sons: Stephen and Douglas and one daughter Linda, the latter at present living at White Horse, Yukon), Katie died at an early age and Tena died a teenager.



Back (L to R): Hugh McDermid (b. 1865), Daniel McDermid, John McDermid.
 Middle (L to R): Mary Ann McDermid, Margaret McDermid, Christena McDermid,
 Janet McDermid. Front (L to R): Malcolm McDermid, Hugh McDermid (b. 1822),
 Elizabeth Cameron, Catherine McDermid.

1) Daniel Robert McDermid

d. 1949 Unmarried

b. 1870 Line Rd., Martintown

i. North Branch Cy.

John, Daniel Robert and Margaret McDermid, lived for much of their adult life on the McDermid family farm some two miles west of the village of Martintown. Following the death of John and Margaret, Daniel Robert rented the farm and moved nearer to Martintown to live with his sister and family, the Robertsons.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES BROWN & MARGARET ADELINE CLARK

a) Robert James Brown

d. 1965

b. 1877 South Branch Rd.

i. Stone Church Cy.

m. Anna Mae Russell

d. 1949

b. 1880

i. Stone Church Cy.

Robert James Brown married Anna Mae Russell on Sept. 13, 1907. They lived their married lives on the South Branch Road and had three children: Robert Harold, James M. and Evelyn Mae.

b) Eva Janet Catherine Brown

m. Austin Edson Clark (Ed)

b. 1880 South Branch Rd.

b. 1875 South Branch Rd.

Eva Janet Catherine Brown and Ed Clark lived in the Cornwall Twp. on the South Branch Road. They farmed all of their lives. They had seven children as follows: Jessie Belle, Lyndith, Norman, Leafie, Ruby Gwendolyne, Stuart James and Mabel Margaret.

c) Margaret Isabella Brown

d. 1973

b. 1883 South Branch Rd.

m. Ernest Calvin Groves

d. 1957

b. Cornwall Twp.

They had two daughters Isabel and LeDorna.

d) Hattie Elizabeth Brown

d. 1975

b. 1885 Cornwall twp.

i. North Branch Cy.

m. Herbert Murray

d. 1945

b. 1882 Martintown

i. North Branch Cy.

Hattie Brown and Herbert Murray lived all of their married life on the Murray family farm some four miles west of Martintown. They had two children: Mildred and Marland.

e) Wilbert Gordon Brown

d. 1968

b. 1887 South Branch Rd.

i. Stone Church Cy.

m. Gladys Russell

b. 1901

Wilbert and Gladys lived their married life on the Brown family farm on the South Branch Road. They had six children: Theresa, June, Hughie, Elizabeth, Carol and Newell.

f) George Malcolm Brown

m. Marguerite Johnston

b. 1889 South Branch Rd.

b. 1905 South Branch Rd.

George and Marguerite Brown live east of Cornwall on Highway #2. For many years George operated the dairy in Cornwall but is now retired. They have a daughter Lois married to Alex Aitken who in turn have three children two daughters Mary Elizabeth and Carolyn Louise and one son Andrew Malcolm. George and Marguerite had one son Malcolm born and died in 1937.

g) Elva Lucinda Brown

b. 1891

h) Bryce Alexander Brown

b. 1893 South Branch Rd.

m. Laura Huck

Bryce Alexander Brown was a Doctor. He and his wife Laura Huck had two sons Bryce and Robert.



(L to R): Catherine McDermid (wife of Duncan McDermid), Edna McDermid, Hugh McDermid, John D. McDermid, Laura McDermid, Lila McDermid, Malcolm R. McDermid.

- j) Mabel Winnifred Brown
d. 1977
m. Daniel O'Connor
Winnifred Brown and Daniel O'Connor had four children as follows.
1. Raymond married with one son and one daughter.
2. Wilfred killed at Dieppe France in 1942.
3. Russell killed at Dieppe France in 1942.
4. Donald M. married with three children.
j) Jessie Newell Brown
d. 1898 an infant
b. 1895 South Branch Rd.
i. Stone Church Cy.
b.
Winnifred Brown and Daniel O'Connor had four children as follows.
1. Raymond married with one son and one daughter.
2. Wilfred killed at Dieppe France in 1942.
3. Russell killed at Dieppe France in 1942.
4. Donald M. married with three children.
j) Jessie Newell Brown
d. 1898 an infant
b. 1895 South Branch Rd.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & DUNCAN McDERMID

- a) Hugh Duncan McDermid
d. 1974
m. Annie Ruth Smith
d. 1954
Hughie D. McDermid and Ruth Smith lived and farmed for a number of years on the McDermid family farm in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. In the nineteen thirties Hugh D. left the farm and moved to the village of Martintown with his family. Here he was to remain for most of the remainder of his life. Hugh D. was a well known sportsman, particularly in the Martintown and neighbouring areas. He was a big rugged man who excelled in most physical sports and in his time was said to be an excellent hockey player. He was, perhaps, best known for his prowess as a member of the local tug-of-war team, which under his captaincy in the year 1924 became eastern Canadian Champion. Hugh D. McDermid is a member of the Glegarry Sports Hall of Fame. Hughie D. and Ruth McDermid had two children: Eleanor and Duncan.
b) John Dougall McDermid
m. Elizabeth McDowell in the year 1910 and lived in Pittsburg, Penn. They had three children: Jeanne and Kay - twins and Helen.
1. Jeanne McDermid married Bob Mierzwa and had one daughter Helen, who married Bob Wagoner. Helen and Bob Wagoner have three children: Brian, Debbie and Cheryl.
2. Kay McDermid married Ed Kenney. They have two children: John and Cathy.
3. Helen McDermid married Arthur Weiller. They have two children: John and Cathy.
c) Lila Janet McDermid
m. Percy Edgerton Heeneey and lived in Montreal, Quebec and later in Kitchener, Ontario. They had a family of two children: Margaret Kathleen and Donald Percy, the former born in 1909 and the latter in 1911. Donald Heeneey now lives in Ottawa. He has a family of five children: Patrick, Marnie, Kathy, Michael, and Sandra.
d) Laura Belle McDermid
Laura Belle McDermid was a Registered Nurse. She married Roy Lough a native of Ida, Ontario, a small village not far from the city of Peterborough. Roy was the local postmaster and the proprietor of a general store in the village. They had no children and both are buried in the Cemetery at Ida.
e) Malcolm Robertson McDermid
d. 1978 Unmarried
b. 1882 Martintown North
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1887 River Rd., Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.
Hughie D. McDermid and Ruth Smith lived and farmed for a number of years on the McDermid family farm in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. In the nineteen thirties Hugh D. left the farm and moved to the village of Martintown with his family. Here he was to remain for most of the remainder of his life. Hugh D. was a well known sportsman, particularly in the Martintown and neighbouring areas. He was a big rugged man who excelled in most physical sports and in his time was said to be an excellent hockey player. He was, perhaps, best known for his prowess as a member of the local tug-of-war team, which under his captaincy in the year 1924 became eastern Canadian Champion. Hugh D. McDermid is a member of the Glegarry Sports Hall of Fame. Hughie D. and Ruth McDermid had two children: Eleanor and Duncan.
b) John Dougall McDermid
m. Elizabeth McDowell in the year 1910 and lived in Pittsburg, Penn. They had three children: Jeanne and Kay - twins and Helen.
1. Jeanne McDermid married Bob Mierzwa and had one daughter Helen, who married Bob Wagoner. Helen and Bob Wagoner have three children: Brian, Debbie and Cheryl.
2. Kay McDermid married Ed Kenney. They have two children: John and Cathy.
3. Helen McDermid married Arthur Weiller. They have two children: John and Cathy.
c) Lila Janet McDermid
m. Percy Edgerton Heeneey and lived in Montreal, Quebec and later in Kitchener, Ontario. They had a family of two children: Margaret Kathleen and Donald Percy, the former born in 1909 and the latter in 1911. Donald Heeneey now lives in Ottawa. He has a family of five children: Patrick, Marnie, Kathy, Michael, and Sandra.
d) Laura Belle McDermid
Laura Belle McDermid was a Registered Nurse. She married Roy Lough a native of Ida, Ontario, a small village not far from the city of Peterborough. Roy was the local postmaster and the proprietor of a general store in the village. They had no children and both are buried in the Cemetery at Ida.
e) Malcolm Robertson McDermid
d. 1978 Unmarried
b. 1882 Martintown North
i. North Branch Cy.

Malcolm Robertson (Callum) McDermid lived for many years in Regina, Saskatchewan. He returned to Martintown during the nineteen thirties to live the remainder of his life with his sister and her family Edna and John McMartin.

f) Edna Catherine McDermid
d. 1959

- m. John P. McMartin
d. 1970
b. 1891 Martintown North
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1884 7th Conc. Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.

John and Edna McMartin moved to the Island Road soon after their marriage. Here they bought the farm originally settled by Hugh McDermid and Margaret McNaughton in the early 1800's. Edna and John McMartin had a family of three children: Ian, Marjorie and Douglas.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & WILLIAM ROBERTSON

- a) Hugh Robertson
d. 1983 Unmarried
b) Elizabeth (Lila) Robertson
d. 1985 Unmarried
b. 1896 Line Rd., Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1895 Line Rd., Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and Elizabeth Robertson lived much of their adult life on the Robertson farm purchased by their father William Robertson in the year 1890. In 1955, they moved to the "Cottage" in Martintown.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH D. McDERMID & RUTH SMITH

- a) Eleanor McDermid
d. 1971
m. John Charles McPhadden
b. 1920 Martintown North
b. 1911 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Eleanor and Jack McPhadden lived their married life in the village of Martintown where Jack operated the family general store, which he had inherited from his parents. Following Jack's premature death in 1971 Eleanor continued on with the store for a number of years but is now retired. Eleanor and Jack McPhadden had two children: John and Mary Anne.

- b) Duncan McDermid
d. 1983
m. Mary Christens McDonald
d. 1985
b. 1922 Martintown North
i. Kingston, Ont.
b. Martintown, Ont.
i. St. Marys Cy., Kingston

Duncan McDermid joined the Army during the 2nd World War and served overseas. At the end of the war he returned to Martintown where he married Christena McDonald. Subsequently he moved to Kingston where he was to remain for the remainder of his life. Duncan and Teena had two children, both boys: Hugh and Sandy.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EDNA McDERMID & JOHN McMARTIN

- a) Ian McMartin
d. 1980 Unmarried
b. 1917 Martintown
i. North Branch Cy.

Ian McMartin received his primary education locally, his secondary education at Cornwall, Ontario and following Normal School at Ottawa, taught school locally (primary) for a year or so in the late nineteen thirties. Early during the war he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force received training as a radar technician and then proceeded Overseas.

Following the War he attended Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph from which he graduated in the year 1950. He taught High School for a few years at Avonmore, Ontario and then for many years at Willamstown High School. He died, the result of a tragic accident shortly after his retirement. Ian was very much interested in Church and community affairs and in particular the Glengarry Historical Society.

b) Marjorie McMartin b. 1922 Martintown, Ont.
Marjorie McMartin received her primary education at the North Branch local school, her secondary education at Cornwall, Ontario and then took teachers training at the Ottawa Normal School. She has taught seventeen years in the Ottawa Public School System and thirteen years in the Hamilton Public School System. She is now retired and living on the McMartin farm on the Island Road. Her many interests include the Church and family history.

c) Douglas McMartin b. 1929 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1929 an infant i. North Branch Cy.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT BROWN & ANNA MAE RUSSELL

a) Robert Harold Brown b. 1910 South Branch Rd.
d. 1981 i. Stone Church Cy.
m. Dorothy Henrietta McGee b. 1914
d. 1979 i. Stone Church Cy.

Robert Harold Brown and Dorothy McGee lived and farmed on the South Branch Road. They had a family of seven: Betty, Robert, Barbara, Susan, Douglas, Nancy, Debbie.

b) James M. Brown married Dorothy Fraser and moved to Almonte, Ontario where they farmed. They had a family of four sons and one daughter: George, Andrew, Alexander, Ralph and Patricia.

c) Evelyn Mae Brown married John Robertson of Cornwall. They had three daughters and one son:

1. Ruth Evelyn Brown married Lorne Altken
2. Helen - married but now dead.
3. Joan Ann Brown married Ross Church - three children: Mary Ann, David and Barbara Church.
4. David Osborne Robertson

6TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF EVA JANET CATHERINE BROWN & ED CLARK

a) Jessie Belle Clark b. 1904 South Branch Rd.
m. William Thomas Carpenter b. 1900 St. Andrews Rd.
Tom and Jessie Carpenter lived and farmed for many years on land which is now part of the City of Cornwall. They have two sons: Austin Clark and Douglas Mathias.

b) Lyndith Clark b. 1905 South Branch Rd.
m. Clark Cain b. 1907 South Branch Rd.
d. 1977 i. Stone Church Cy.

Lyndith Clark was a qualified teacher and taught school for a number of years. Lyndith and Clark lived and farmed on the St. Andrews Road a short distance north of Eamers Corners.

c) Norman Austin Clark b. 1909 South Branch Rd.
m. Mabel Janet Farlinger b. 1915

Norman and Mabel have no children.

d) Leaffie Alberta Clark b. 1911 South Branch Rd.
m. Charles Norman Ferguson b. 1909 South Branch Rd.

Charles and Leaffie Ferguson live and farm on the South Branch road. They have eight children.

1. Gordon Alexander Ferguson b. 1931 South Branch Rd.
m. Elizabeth Anne Campbell b. 1936
They were married in the year 1960 and have two children: Alexander Lorne and a daughter.

2. Ruth Margaret Ferguson b. 1932 South Branch Rd.
m. Hugh Lambert Balkwill b. 1932

They have three sons: Peter John born 1957, Alexander born 1960 and Rodney Ferguson born 1962.

3. John Duncan Ferguson b. 1934 South Branch Rd.
4. Sheila Jean Ferguson b. 1935 South Branch Rd.
m. Ronald

5. Marilyn Elizabeth Ferguson b. 1938 South Branch Rd.

6. Kenneth Charles Ferguson b. 1941 South Branch Rd.

7. Mary Jane Ferguson b. 1945 South Branch Rd.

8. Linda Anne Ferguson b. 1948 South Branch Rd.

e) Ruby Gwendoline Clark b. 1918 South Branch Rd.
d. 1918 in infancy.

f) Stuart James Clark b. 1921 South Branch Rd.
m. Elaine Cunningham b. 1926

Stuart and Elaine Clark have lived and farmed all of their married lives thus far on the Clark family farm on the South Branch Road. They have six children:

1. Stuart Dwayne Clark b. 1945
2. Caroline Elizabeth Clark b. 1947
3. Beverly Anne Clark b. 1951
4. Marlene Janet Clark b. 1955
5. Donna Elaine Clark b. 1957
6. Margaret Christine Clark b. 1961

g) Mabel Margaret Clark b. 1923 South Branch Rd.
m. Dr. George Rodden McGowan b. 1925

Mabel Clark a Registered Nurse lives in the Cornwall area with her husband and family, the latter Dr. George Rodden McGowan a veterinary practising in the Cornwall area. They have three children:

1. Rodden Clark McGowan b. 1951
2. Virglnna Margaret McGowan b. 1953
3. Nancy Catherine McGowan b. 1960

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HATTIE ELIZABETH BROWN & HERBERT MURRAY

a) Mildred Murray b. 1913 Line Rd., Martintown
m. Dr. Cameron Wilson
d.

Mildred Murray a Registered Nurse, graduate of the Cornwall General Hospital lived with her husband Dr. Cameron Wilson in Cornwall where he practised medicine. Dr. Wilson died at an early age. They had three children: two boys Jack and Murray and one girl Susan.

b) Marland Murray b. 1915 Line Rd., Martintown
m1. Jean Campbell b. 1918 North Branch Rd.
d. 1980 i. North Branch Cy.
m2. Pearl Watson

Marland Murray is a successful farmer who had lived all of his life thus far on the Murray family farm about four miles west of the village of

Martintown. Marland has specialized in Holstein Friesian cattle. He was president of the Holstein Friesian Association of Canada in the year 1969 and was the first Canadian to judge cattle in the East African Holstein Friesian show in Nairobi, Kenya. Jean and Marland had two dairy princess in their family, Caroline, Ontario Dairy Princess in the year 1962 and Canadian Dairy Princess in 1963 and Janice Murray, the Stormont County Dairy Princess in the year 1971. Campbell Murray, a graduate of Kemptville Agricultural College, is the operator, along with his father of Murrayholm Farms at Martintown. Jean and Marland Murray had four children: Campbell, Caroline, Janice and Gwen.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILBERT BROWN & GLADYS RUSSELL

- a) Theresa Brown b. 1925 South Branch Rd.
 m. Earl Ross b. 1919 Kings Rd., Martintown
 Theresa Brown and Earl have lived for many years in Cornwall, Ont., where Earl is now retired. They have two children: Jon and Janice.
- b) June Brown b. 1926 South Branch Rd.
 m. Gordon McGregor b. 1922 Kings Rd., Martintown
 June and Gordon McGregor have lived and farmed on the McGregor family farm on the Kings Road some three miles east of Martintown. Throughout much of this period June a qualified teacher has taught school in the village of Martintown. She is now retired and Gordon has also given up the operation of the farm. They have two children both boys: John Hugh Gordon and Robert Allan Stewart.
- c) Hughie Brown b. South Branch Rd.
 m. Marvel MacDermaid
 Hughie and Marvel have a family of three sons and one daughter.
- d) Elizabeth Brown married Allen Snetsinger. They have a family of one son and two daughters.
- e) Carol Brown married David Graham. They have three children, a boy Peter and two girls Jennifer and Nancy Ann.
- f) Newell Brown married Eleanor Grant. They have a family of four sons - Newell, Grant, Allister and Phillip and two daughters - Christine and Patricia.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARLAND MURRAY & JEAN CAMPBELL

- a) Campbell Murray b. Line Rd., Martintown
 m. Allyson Reid, BSc b. Huntington, Que.
- b) Caroline Murray b. Line Rd., Martintown
 m. Ron McRae b. Bainsville, Ont.
- c) Janice Murray b. Line Rd., Martintown
 m. Allan MacEwan b. Maxville, Ont.
- d) Gwen Murray b. Line Rd., Martintown
 m. James Johnson
- Campbell Murray and Allyson Reid live on the Murrayholm Farm, some three to four miles west of Martintown. Caroline and Ron McRae live and farm on the McRae family farm near Bainsville, Ontario. Gwen and James Johnson live at Acton, Ontario.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF THERESA BROWN & EARL ROSS

- a) Jon Ross b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Susan McKenna a native of Oshawa, Ontario.
 John and Susan Ross have a family of four boys: Jonathan, Branden, Jeffrey and Brett.
- b) Janice Ross b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Craig Munro
 Janice and Craig Munro live at Maxville, Ontario where Craig is the administrator of the Maxville Manor. They have three children: Ross, Melissa and Alexander McGregor Munro.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JUNE BROWN & GORDON MCGREGOR

- a) Hugh Gordon McGregor b. 1956 Kings Rd., Martintown
 m. Diana Thurlow b. 1960 Nellburgh, Sask.
 Hugh McGregor is an ordained United Church Minister with a Bachelor of Arts, Bachelor of Theology and Master of Divinity all from McGill University. Hugh and Diana are at present living in Saskatchewan where Hugh is the Minister of a three point charge of Nokomis, Govan and Duvall. Hugh has continued his studies and has recently received a second Masters Degree from the University of Saskatchewan in Sacred Theology. Diana his wife, holding a degree in Nursing Science, is at present the Director of Home Care Services at Watrous, Saskatchewan.
- b) Allan Stewart McGregor b. 1961 Kings Rd., Martintown
 m. Kimberley Gunby b. Napanee, Ont.
 Allan McGregor holds a Bachelor of Arts Degree from Queens University and a Bachelor of Education from McArthur Teachers College in Kingston. He taught school for a period in the United States but is a teacher in the area of Kitchener, Ontario. His wife Kimberley is an Honours graduate in Political Science from Queens University and is now attending McArthur Teachers College.

VII DUNCAN McDIARMID AND JANE McGREGOR

Duncan McDiarmid was born in the year 1757, the son of Hugh McDiarmid, a tenant farmer on the estate of the Earl of Breadalbane. The family lived on the North Shore of Loch Tay midway between the villages of Killin at the west end and Kenmore at the east end of the Loch.

In January 1778, then aged twenty-one, Duncan enlisted as a soldier, "in the 74th Regiment, called Argyle's Highlanders, commanded by John Campbell of Barbrec." This was a Scottish Regiment, but part of the British Regular Army. The Regiment was soon dispatched to North America to strengthen the British Army, then under pressure as the result of the American Revolution. Duncan remained in North America for six years but at the present time we do not know where he was located. He returned to Britain at the end of the War and was discharged at Stirling on the 20th of May 1784.

Some five years later, Duncan married Jean or Jane McGregor, and the event is recorded under date of January 17, 1789 in the Register of Marriages at Killin. The Register indicates that both Duncan and Jean were members of the Parish of Kenmore, the village of that name being the seat of the Earls of Breadalbane. The date of November 14, 1789 is marked by an entry into the Register of Births for Killin for John, the first child of Duncan and Jean McDiarmid, which reads as follows: "Duncan McDiarmid and Jean McGregor, Tonechrocher, had their lawful son baptized called, John." This date is in accord with that shown on John's tombstone in the North Branch Cemetery. The entry also establishes that Duncan and Jean were living on the small croft or farm named Tonechrocher.

In "The Survey of Lochtayside" commissioned by the Earl of Breadalbane and carried out by John Farquharson in the year 1769, there is a description of a croft known as Tommchrochar, undoubtedly one and the same. This croft which encompassed one hundred and seventy two acres in all is described in the report as follows; "The whole outfield except what marked M on the plan are common and worse to labour than any farm yet mentioned, though some of them are not bad ground. Most of the rocks above the road, good limestone but none below. The whole grass below the road bad and full of rocks except the meadow which is very good. The infields above the head dyke is steep, part of it has been ploughed and is very good. The common bottom is red gravel except what immediately above the road where there is red till and in a few places a kind of grey clay."

In the year 1769, there were no McDiarmids living on Tommchrochar, the "possessors", six heads of families named as follows: John McGrigor, Finlay McIlhais, John McNaughton, Duncan McNaughton, William McVurich and Duncan McInlaroy. One interesting feature of this list of names is that it may inadvertently have identified the name of Jean's father. It is possible that Jean and Duncan were living on Tommchrochar because they were living with her parents or had inherited the right to rental of the croft, from her father, in the event of the latter being dead.

Concerning Hugh McDiarmid, Duncan's father a search of the heads of families listed in the Survey of 1769 indicates that at the time there were two Hugh McDiarmids only living on the North side of Loch Tay. One of these was living on a croft "Ballemore" of one hundred and twenty one acres, which may well have been located next to Tommchrochar and the second living on Craggontall, a croft of one hundred and sixty five acres. It is likely that Hugh was living on one of these two crofts.

In a paragraph on Surnames contained in "In Famed Breadalbane" by The Reverend William A. Gillies, Tommchrochar is defined or described as follows: "The Hangman's mound. A prominent cliff on Tommchrochar is called Creag a'mhlonach, Rock of the entrails, from the irony water oozing from the limestone. Above the rock is Cathair an Rìgh, the Kings Chair, where there is a natural seat commanding an extensive view. A little beyond the head dyke and near the gate leading to the moor is Clach an t-sagalrt, the Priests stone, a water worn pillar, which bears a remarkable resemblance to a priest. It is said that persons which quarrelled were reconciled by joining hands over this stone."

According to the Reverend Gillies, Tommchrochar, Kiltyrie, Craggontall, Ballemore and other crofts were all part of an area known as Morenish located on the North side of Loch Tay, an ancient possession of the Crown with tenants names given in rentals in the year 1480.

In a petition filed for land from Charlottenburgh Township under date of October 18, 1815, Duncan states that the family had emigrated to Canada from Scotland in June of 1801. In the petition Duncan goes on to say "The petitioner (Duncan) on his arrival in this country having procured a Lot of Indian Lands at a moderate rent has hitherto found it unnecessary to apply to Government for a Grant. His family of six sons and two daughters having grown up he finds his portion of Indian Lands too small and therefore prays that his Excellency in Council will be pleased to grant the usual allowance of lands, to discharged soldiers."

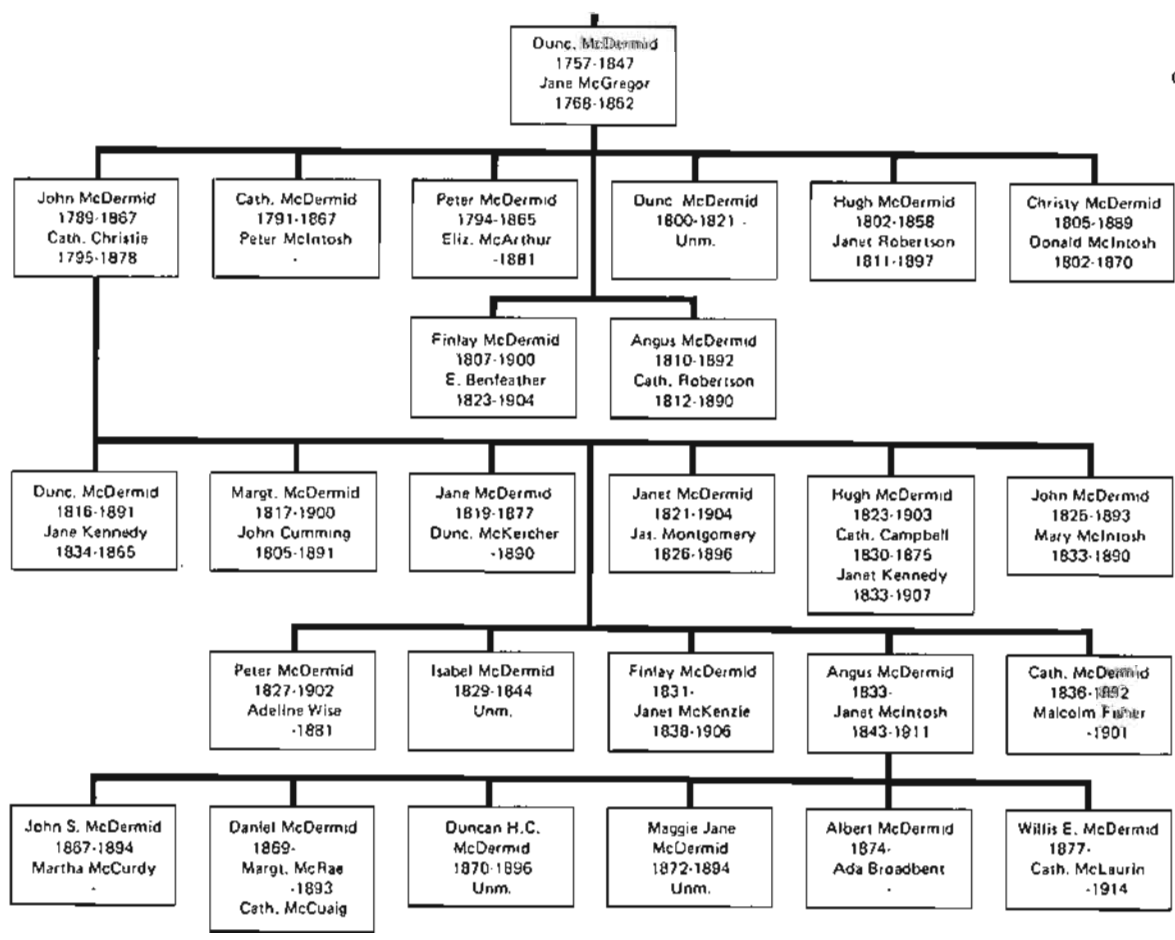
As a result of this petition Duncan received the right to two hundred acres of land upon payment of survey fees and other legal costs, believed to approximate eight to ten pound sterling. Duncan paid the fees but never took possession of the grant. After Duncan died, his son John McDermid received a refund of these fees. One factor in their decision not to accept the grant may have been that there was, by that time, no suitable Crown land available nearby.

Duncan died on April 15th 1847 in his ninetieth year, a prominent member of the community in which he lived and a strong supporter of the Church of Scotland. He had lived for nearly fifty years in his adopted country, in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands adjoining the Township of Charlottenburgh in the County of Glengarry. Duncan's wife Jean McGregor departed this life at the age of 94, on August 12, 1862. Both are buried in the North Branch Cemetery, near the village of Martintown. They had a family of six sons and two daughters: John, Catherine, Peter, Duncan, Hugh, Christy, Finlay and Angus. His sons Hugh and Angus married Janet and Catherine Robertson, respectively, both grand daughters of Hugh Kennedy and Catherine Fraser.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & JANE MCGREGOR

- a) John McDermid d. 1867
 - b. 1789, Killin Perthshire, Scot.
 - i. North Branch Cy.
- m. Catherine Christie d. 1878
 - b. 1795 Scotland
 - i. North Branch Cy.
- John and Catherine McDermid lived and farmed on Lot 6, of the 10th Concession, Indian Lands. John served with the British Forces as a Sergeant during the War of 1812-1814. John and Catherine had a family of eleven children: Duncan, Margaret, Jane, Janet, Hugh, John, Peter, Isabel, Finlay, Angus and Catherine.
 - b) Catherine McDermid d. 1867
 - i. 1791 Killin, Perthshire, Scot.
 - m. Peter McIntosh Catherine and Peter McIntosh lived and farmed in the 15th Concession, Indian Lands. They had a family of four: Alexander, Duncan, Peter and Mary.
 - c) Peter McDermid d. 1865
 - b. 1794 Killin, Perthshire, Scot.
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - m. Elizabeth McArthur d. 1881
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - Peter McDermid and Elizabeth McArthur lived and farmed in the 8th Concession of Charlottenburgh. They had a family of five: Duncan, John, Jane, Donald and Janet.
 - d) Duncan McDermid d. 1821 Unmarried
 - b. 1800 Killin, Perthshire, Scot.
 - i. Old Burial Ground, Martintown?
 - e) Hugh McDermid d. 1858
 - b. 1802 Martintown-North
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - m. Janet Robertson d. 1897
 - b. 1811 N. Branch Rd., Martintown
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - Hugh and Janet McDermid lived and farmed on the McDermid homestead on the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. They had five children: Jane, Christy, Duncan, Janet, Isabella.
 - f) Christy McDermid d. 1889
 - b. 1805 Martintown North
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - m. Donald McIntosh d. 1870
 - b. 1802
 - i. North Brancy Cy.
 - Christy and Donald McIntosh lived and farmed on the 15th Concession, Indian Lands. They had a family of eight children: Mary, Peter, Duncan, Jane, Catherine, Janet, Christy Ann and John.
 - g) Finlay McDermid d. 1900
 - b. 1807 9th Concess., Indian Lands
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - m. Elizabeth Benfeather d. 1904
 - b. 1823
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - Finlay and Elizabeth operated a farm on the 4th Concession of Kenyon Township. They had a family of six children: Duncan, Lizzie, Jane, Janet, John and Ellen.
 - h) Angus McDermid d. 1892
 - b. 1810 9th Concess., Indian Lands
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - m. Catherine Robertson d. 1890
 - b. 1812 8th Concess., Indian Lands
 - i. North Branch Cy.
 - Angus and Catherine operated a farm on lot 34 - 9th Concess. of Charlottenburgh. They had nine children: Duncan, Jane, John, Catherine, Janet, Peter, Hugh, Alexander and Hugh Duncan.

GENERATION I



3RD GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & CATHERINE CHRISTIE (Lot 6 - 10th Concession on Indian Lands)

- a) Duncan McDermid
d. 1891
m. Jane Kennedy
d. 1865
- Duncan and Jane had 9 children (John, Sophia, Hugh, Catherine, William, Daniel Clark, Jane, Finlay and Margaret).
- b) Margaret McDermid
d. 1900
m. John Cumming
d. 1891

Margaret and John had 15 children: Catherine, Susanna, Duncan, Hugh, John, Margaret, Alexander, Jane, Archibald, Bella, Janet, James, Peter Angus, Mary Bella and William Finlay.

- c) Jane McDermid
d. 1877
m. Duncan McKercher
d. 1890

Jane was Duncan McKercher's first wife. She and Duncan had one daughter Jane Cumming b. 1845 who married William Sproule. After wife Jane McDermid died Duncan McKercher married a second time.

- d) Janet McDermid
d. 1904
m. James Nelson Montgomery
d. 1896

Janet and James had 8 children: John T., James, Hugh A., Susanna L., Catherine J., Margaret J., Duncan A. and Martin P.

- e) Hugh McDermid
d. 1903
m. 1. Catherine Campbell
d. 1875
m. 2. Janet Kennedy
d. 1907

Hugh's first wife Catherine was the daughter of Colin Campbell (1786-1863) of the 9th Concession Indian Lands. Hugh had one child (Bella) who died in infancy and one child Catherine who lived to adulthood and married. Hugh and Catherine operated a farm on Lot 3 - 10th Concession Indian Lands. After Hugh's first wife died at age 45 years, he married for a second time. His second marriage was to Janet Kennedy who died at Strathmore in 1907.

- f) John McDermid
d. 1893
m. Mary McIntosh
d. 1890

John and Mary had 4 children: Angus P., Charity J., Christy Jane Clara and Ida Helena.

- g) Peter McDermid
d. 1902
m. Adaline Wise
d. 1881

Peter and Adaline had 5 children: Hugh M., Helen, Albert A., May K. and Joel Peter.

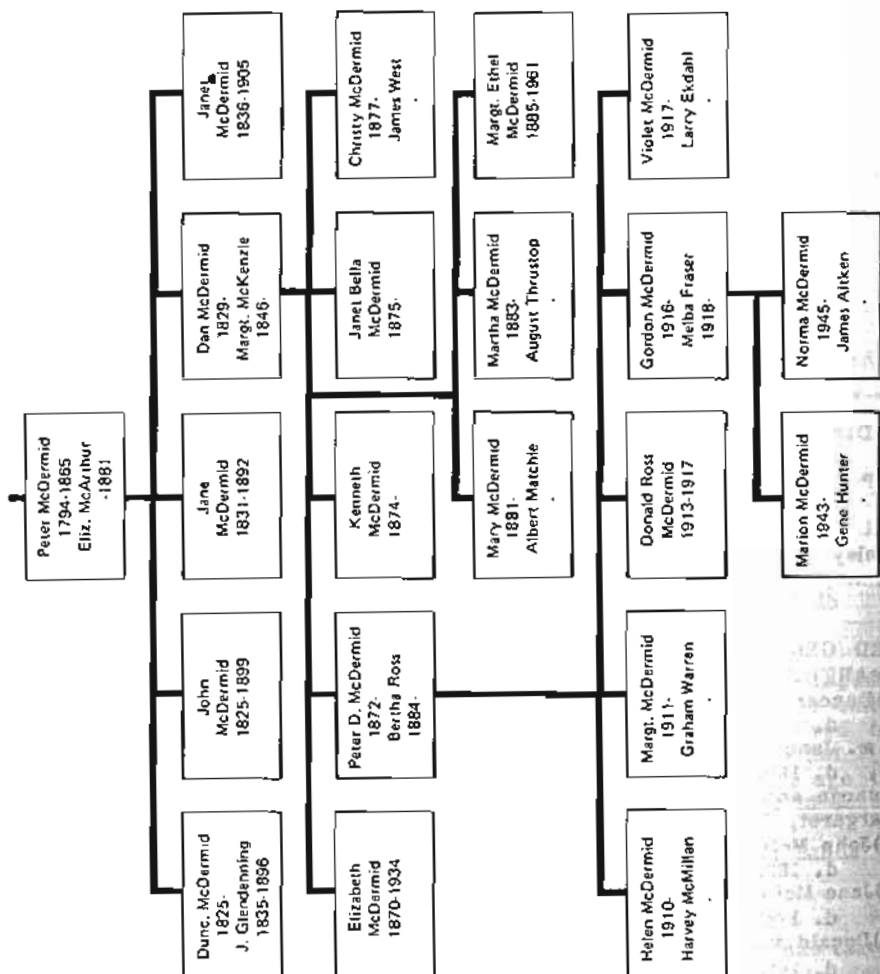
- h) Finlay J. McDermid
d. 1918
m. Janet McKenzie
d. 1906
- Finlay J. and Janet operated a farm on Lots 4 and 5 - 10th Concession Indian Lands. All their children died in infancy.
- i) Angus J. McDermid
d. 1927
m. Janet McIntosh
d. 1911
- Angus J. and Janet operated a farm beside Finlay J. on Angus J.'s home place Lot 6 and Lot 5 - 10th Concession Indian Lands. Angus and Janet had 6 children: John S., Daniel P., Duncan H., Maggie Jane, A.E. Blake and Willis E.
- j) Catherine McDermid
d. 1892
m. Malcolm Fisher
d. 1901
- Catherine and Malcolm had one daughter.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & PETER McINTOSH (15th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Alexander McIntosh
d.
m. Mary McDermid
- b) Duncan McIntosh
d. 1882 at Pilot Mound, Man.
- c) Peter McIntosh
d. 1889 at Pilot Mound, Man.
- Peter and Mary had 8 children: Helen, Peter, John, Mary C., Charles, Finlay, William and Duncan.
- d) Mary McIntosh
died in infancy

3RD GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF PETER McDERMID & ELIZABETH McARTHUR (8th Concession - Charlottenburgh)

- a) Duncan McDermid
d.
m. Jane Glendenning
d. 1896
- Duncan and Jane had 11 children: Peter, Ellen, Andrew, Betsy, John, Margaret, James, Jane, Catherine C., Agnes and Duncan.
- b) John McDermid
d. 1899 Unmarried
- c) Jane McDermid
d. 1892 Unmarried
- d) Donald McDermid
d. 1916
m. Margaret McKenzie
d. 1938
- Donald and Margaret had 8 children: Lizzie, Peter, Kenneth, Janet Bella, Christy, Mary Jane, Martha and Maggie Ethel.
- e) Janet McDermid
d. 1905 Unmarried



3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY McDERMID & DONALD McINTOSH (15th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Mary McIntosh b. 1833 - 15th Con. Indian Lands
 d. 1890
 m. John McDermid b. 1825 - 10th Con. Indian Lands
 d. 1893

Mary and John had 4 children: Angus P., Christy J., Jane Clara and Ida Helena.

- b) Peter McIntosh b. 1835
 died in infancy
 c) Duncan McIntosh b. 1837
 died in infancy
 d) Jane McIntosh b. 1839 - 15th Con., Indian Lands
 d. 1926 Unmarried
 e) Catherine McIntosh b. 1841 - 15th Con., Indian Lands
 d. 1917 Unmarried
 f) Janet McIntosh b. 1843 - 15th Con., Indian Lands
 d. 1911
 m. Angus J. McDermid b. 1833
 g) Christy Ann McIntosh b. 1845 - 15th Con., Indian Lands
 d. 1863 Unmarried
 h) John McIntosh b. 1847 - 15th Con., Indian Lands
 d. 1926
 m. Mary Ann Ferguson b. 1860
 John and Mary Ann had 6 children: Daniel Carlyle, John Hampden, Christina M., Ida, Evelyn G. and Marlon.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McDERMID & ELIZ. BENFEATHER (4th of Kenyon)

- a) Duncan McDermid b. 1842 4th of Kenyon
 d. 1914
 m. 1. Catherine Sinclair d. 1889 No children
 m. 2. Ann Robinson d. 1895
 m. 3. Mary Stewart, Greenfield, Ont.
 b) Lizzie McDermid b. 1844 4th of Kenyon
 m. John Luts Lived Main St., Hamilton, Ont.
 No children
 c) Jane McDermid b. 1846 4th of Kenyon
 d. 1892
 m. James Hamilton b. 1845
 d. 1911 l. Hamilton, Ont.
 Jane and James had 7 children: Maggie C., Elizabeth M., James Finlay, John Duncan, Hugh S., Alexander G. and Jane Ellen.
 d) Janet McDermid b. 1848
 d. 1885 Unmarried
 e) John McDermid b. 1850
 m. Ellen V. Wilson of Brampton, Ont.
 John and Ellen had 2 children: John Finlay b. 1898 and William Duncan b. 1900.
 f) Ellen McDermid b. 1852 4th of Kenyon
 d. 1902 l. Maxville, Ont.
 m. Peter Munroe b. 1853 Maxville, Ont.
 Ellen and Peter had 7 children: Thomas F., Walter, Finlay, Lily, Edith, Leonard and Jane Ellen.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McDERMID & CATH. ROBERTSON (Lot 34 - 9th of Charlottenburgh)

- a) Duncan McDermid b. 1836 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1909 unmarried lived King's Rd. i. North Branch Cy.
- b) Jane McDermid b. 1837 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1904 at S. Lancaster, Ont. f. Williamstown Cy.
m. Archibald McArthur b. 1830
d. 1906 at S. Lancaster, Ont. i. Williamstown Cy.
- Jane and Archibald had 3 children: Maggie, Katharine and John Duncan.
- c) John McDermid b. 1839 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1898 unmarried lived King's Rd. i. North Branch Cy.
- d) Catherine McDermid b. 1841 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1895 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
- e) Janet McDermid b. 1842 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1911 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
- f) Peter McDermid b. 1843 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
d. 1903 Lived Vancouver, B.C.
- m. Mary McDonald Fraser. No children.
- g) Hugh McDermid b. 1847 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
died in infancy
- h) Alexander McDermid b. 1849 - 9th of Charlottenburgh
- i) Hugh Duncan McDermid b. 1852 - 9th of Charlottenburgh

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER McINTOSH & MARY RALSTON

- a) Helen McIntosh b. 1854
m. Hugh McEwen b. Paisley, Ont.
d. 1906 i. Grand Forks, North Dakota, USA
Helen and Hugh had 7 children: Elizabeth, Mary, Louise, Catherine, Alice, Helen and Alexandra.
- b) Peter McIntosh b. 1857
d. 1889 Unmarried i. Pilot Mound, Man.
- c) John McIntosh b. 1859
m. 1. Nellie Robertson
d. 1894
m. 2. Lily McConaghy at Seattle, Wash., U.S.A. Lived Montreal St., Victoria, B.C.
- John and second wife Lily had 2 children: William and Grace.
- d) Mary Catherine McIntosh b. 1862
m. Alexander Bethune (former Mayor of Vancouver) lived Point Grey Road Vancouver, B.C.
- Mary and Alexander had 2 children: Lena and Mabel.
- e) Charles McIntosh b. 1864
died Unmarried
- f) Finlay McIntosh b. 1866
m. Catherine Janca b. Vienna, Austria
married at Nome, Alaska
- g) William McIntosh b. 1869
m. Sara McKibbin b. County Down, Ireland
Lived Commercial St., South Vancouver, B.C.
- h) Duncan McIntosh b. 1872
d. 1893 i. Pilot Mound, Man.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HELEN McINTOSH & HUGH McEWEN

- a) Elizabeth McEwen b. 1877 Paisley, Ont.
m. Walter E. Hadden i. Grand Forks, North Dakota, USA
Elizabeth and Walter had 2 children: Ernest Charles b. 1907 and George Edward b. 1910.
- b) Mary McEwen b. 1879 Paisley, Ont.
m. William R. Ross in Dec. 1909
- c) Louise McEwen b. 1881 Paisley, Ont.
m. Robert McGee Halpenny Lived 650 Heimwick St., Edmonton, Alta.
- Louise and Robert had one son Robert b. 1910 and twins who died in infancy.
- d) Catherine McEwen b. 1883 Paisley, Ont.
- e) Alice McEwen b. 1885 Paisley, Ont.
- f) Helen McEwen b. 1891 Paisley, Ont.
- g) Alexandra McEwen b. 1894 Paisley, Ont.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MARY CATHERINE McINTOSH & ALEXANDER BETHUNE

- a) Lena Bethune b. 1883 Manitou, Man.
- b) Mabel Bethune b. 1885 Manitou, Man.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & JANE CLENDENNING

- a) Peter McDermid b. 1855 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1904 f.
- m. Catherine McDonald b. 1852
d. 1905
- Peter and Catherine McDermid had six children: Vivian, Albert, William, Alvina, Catherine Jane, and Donald Duncan.
- b) Ellen McDermid b. 1856 Martintown - North
d. 1929 f. North Branch Cy.
m. James Miller b. 1855 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1939 Strathmore, Ont. i. North Branch Cy.
- Ellen and James lived and farmed in the Strathmore area. They had two children: Robert Andrew and Harry Ernest.
- c) Andrew McDermid b. 1860 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1914 f. North Branch Cy.
m. Catherine Heimer b. 1864 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1908 f. North Branch Cy.
m. 2. Charlotte C. McFarlane b. 1876
d. 1918 f. North Branch Cy.
- Andrew and Catherine McDermid lived and farmed on the 9th Concession, Indian Lands, Charlottenburgh. They had a family of five children: John Howard, Hugh Clarence, Charles Nelson, Kenneth Norman and Walter Langill.
- d) Betsy McDermid b. 1861 Martintown - North
m. Charles Gfrorerer
- Betsy and Charles Gfrorerer were married in Boston Massachusetts but lived in Buffalo, New York. They had no children.
- e) John McDermid b. 1862 Martintown - North
m. Jane McDonald b. 1867 Wyebridge, Ont.

John and Jane McDermid lived in Fort William (now Thunder Bay) Ontario. They had five children: Rhoda Catherine, Hazel Jane, Charlotte Lillian, Elizabeth Olive, and Edith Pearl.

f) Margaret McDermid b. 1864 Martintown - North
 m. James Sproule
 d. 1900 l. Maxville, Ont.

Margaret and James Sproule had one daughter Betsey born 1896.

g) James McDermid b. 1866
 d. 1945 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Lillian J. Graveley b. 1875 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1958 l. North Branch Cy.

James and Lillian McDermid lived and farmed in the 8th Concession, Indian Lands, Charlottenburgh Township. They had two children: Charles R. and Ola Janet.

h) Jane McDermid b. 1868
 i) Catherine Christy McDermid b. 1871 Martintown - North
 d. 1940 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. David Helmer b. 1866 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1939 l. North Branch Cy.

Catherine and David Helmer lived and farmed in the area of Strathmore, Ontario. They had a family of five children: Chester Lawrence, Sarah Alvina, James Everett, May Victoria and Alvin Russell.

j) Agnes McDermid b. 1876 Martintown - North

k) Duncan McDermid b. 1877 Martintown - North
 m. Henrietta Laidler b. Oak Lake, Manitoba

Duncan and Henrietta McDermid lived at Three Forks, British Columbia. They had one son David Marshall McDermid who was killed when thrown from a horse as a boy. David Marshall was born in the year 1908.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES McDERMID & LILLIAN J. GRAVELEY

a) Charles Robert McDermid b. 1901 Apple Hill, Ontario
 d. i. Montana, U.S.A.
 m. Winnifred McPhadden b. 1914 Martintown, Ontario

Charles and Winnifred McDermid lived and farmed on the McDermid family farm in the Strathmore area, north of Martintown. They had a family of four children: Allan Stuart, Barbara Ann, Carol Lynn and Donald Robert. Charles and Winnifred left the family farm sometime after the 2nd World War and moved to Montana in the United States.

b) Janet Ola McDermid b. 1908 Apple Hill, Ontario
 m. Hugh Malcolm MacDiarmid b. 1897 Martintown - North
 d. 1972 l. North Branch Cy.

Janet and Hugh Malcolm MacDiarmid lived and farmed on the MacDiarmid family farm in the 8th Concession Charlottenburgh Township. Following Hugh's death in 1972 Jennie remained on the farm for some years but is now living in Cornwall with a son. Hugh and Jennie had a family of six children: Malcolm Hugh, Douglas James, Charles Albert, Ronald Allan, Garry Alexander, and Janice Lillian.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES McDERMID & WINNIFRED McPHADDEN

a) Allan Stewart McDermid b. 1943 Cornwall, Ont.
 d. 1979 l.



James McDermid and wife Lilla Jane Graveley and son Charles.



Peter Dan McDermid and wife Bertha Ross.

Allan McDermid was raised on his parents farm on the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. He attended primary school locally and then Williamstown High School. He worked for some years in Ottawa as a clerk with the Federal Government.

b) Barbara Ann McDermid b. 1946 Cornwall, Ont.
m. John Cunliffe b. North Dakota

Barbara Ann McDermid was raised on the farm of her parents on the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. She received her primary education locally and then attended Williamstown High School. Barbara moved with her parents to the north western United States and married John Cunliffe in 1965. At present Barbara is a manager of a clothing store in the State of Montana. Barbara and John Cunliffe have two children: Michael born in Butte, Montana in 1967 and Misty born in Helena Montana in the year 1974.

c) Carol Lynn McDermid b. 1950 Cornwall, Ont.
m. 1. Stephen -----
m. 2. Don Heinricher

Carol Lynn McDermid was raised on her parents farm, educated at primary and secondary schools in Charlottenburg and then she moved to the United States with her parents. Carol has one child, a daughter, Charlene born in the year 1977.

d) Donald Robert McDermid b. 1955 Cornwall General Hospital
Donald Robert McDermid is a High School Teacher.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & HUGH MacDIARMID

a) Malcolm Hugh MacDiarmid b. 1935 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Esther O'Connor b. 1936 Montreal, Que.

Malcolm MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and secondary education at Williamstown High School (Grade XIII). Malcolm then took a two year course at Sir George Williams College in Montreal leading to a diploma in accounting. Malcolm is now manager of Albany Engineering, Montreal. Malcolm married Esther O'Connor in Montreal on February 15, 1958. Malcolm and Esther MacDiarmid have four children:

1. Malcolm Brian born Montreal 1958 and graduated from High School in Montreal and then took a course at St. Lawrence College, Cornwall. He is at present employed in a foremans position in the oil fields of Alberta.
2. James Robert MacDiarmid was born in Montreal in the year 1961. James graduated from High School and has a diploma in Computer Science and is now employed.
3. Lyn MacDiarmid was born Montreal in the year 1965. She has completed High school in Montreal and has in September 1985 entered Concordia University, Montreal.
4. Bruce George MacDiarmid was born in Montreal in the year 1966. He has completed Secondary School in Montreal and is now attending pre University in Montreal.

b) Douglas James MacDiarmid b. 1936 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Sheelagh Orr b. 1944

Douglas MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and secondary schooling at Williamstown High School, Grade XIII. He then entered the Bank of Nova Scotia in Martintown. For a number of years he was located among other places at the Branch at Bank and Glenn Streets in Ottawa. He then spent a number of years with the Bank in the West Indies including Nassau in the Bahamas. During his earlier years with the Bank he took a correspondence course with Queens University, known as the Fellows Course

In Banking. Douglas is now supervisor of International Corporate and Government Banking, at the head office of the Bank of Nova Scotia in Toronto. Douglas married Sheelagh Orr at St. Andrews, Presbyterian Church at Nassau in the Bahamas on June 21, 1969. Douglas and Sheelagh MacDiarmid have two children: James Michael born 1974, Toronto and Karen Anne born 1977 at Port-Au-Prince, Haiti. Both children are now in Public School in Toronto.

c) Charles Albert MacDiarmid b. 1939 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1978 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Charles Albert MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and his secondary education at Williamstown, Ontario. Charles remained on the farm with his Father and operated the farm until his premature death in 1979.

d) Ronald Allan MacDiarmid b. 1941 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Verna Coleman b. 1944 Martintown, Ont.

Ronald MacDiarmid was educated locally and at Williamstown. He is now employed as a technician at Long Sault Yarns, near Cornwall. Ronald and Verna have a family of two: David Allan born 1966, in Montreal and Dean Ronald born at Cornwall, Ontario 1967.

e) Garry Alexander MacDiarmid b. 1942 Apple Hill, Ont.

Garry Alexander MacDiarmid received his education locally and in Williamstown, Ontario. He is now employed as supervisor of the printing plants at Transport Canada a Training Institute and Parks Canada, both at Cornwall, Ontario.

f) Janice Lillian MacDiarmid b. 1951 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Robert Blackadder b. 1952

Janice received her primary schooling locally and then entered Williamstown High School. She completed Grade XIII and in her final year earned the Ross Scholarship and a History Scholarship. She holds a Bachelor of Arts from Guelph University, and more recently has earned a certificate in accountancy from St. Lawrence College, Cornwall. Janice and Robert Blackadder have three children: Erynn Janet born in 1976, Michael John Robert - born 1978 and Caitlin Dawn born in 1981.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE CHRISTY McDERMID & DAVID HELMER

a) James Everad Helmer b. 1895 Strathmore, Ont.
m. Evelyn May Colbran b. 1898 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1977 i. North Branch Cy.

James Everad Helmer lived and farmed in the Strathmore area.

b) May J. Helmer b. 1898 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1978 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

c) Alvin Russell Helmer b. 1904 Strathmore, Ont.

d) Chester Lawrence Helmer

e) Sarah Alvina Helmer

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN McDIARMID & JAMES MILLER

a) Harry Ernest Miller b. 1887 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1971 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Maggie J. Ferguson b. 1886
d. 1968 i. North Branch Cy.

Harry and Maggie Miller lived and farmed on the Miller family farm on Highway 43 some distance west of Apple Hill. They had at least one child a boy Walter E. Miller born in the year 1918. Walter has married Doreen J. Rombough.

b) Robert Andrew Miller b. Apple Hill, Ont.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DONALD McDERMID & MARGARET McKENZIE

- a) Lizzie McDermid b. 1870 Martintown - North
d. 1934 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.
b) Peter McDermid b. 1872 Martintown - North
d. 1926 l. North Branch Cy.
m. Bertha L. Ross b. 1884 Williamstown, Ont.
d. 1946 l. North Branch Cy.

Peter and Bertha McDermid lived and farmed in the 8th Concession, Indian Lands, Charlottenburgh Township. They had a family of five children: Helen Janet, Margaret J., Donald Ross, Gordon A., and Violet Isobel.

- c) Kenneth McDermid b. 1874
d) Janet Bella McDermid b. 1875 Martintown - North
d. 1908 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.
e) Christy McDermid b. 1877 Martintown - North
m. James E. West at Montreal, Quebec. Lived at Sanford Dene, Sask. Christy and James West had four children: Dorothy, Jennie Barriet, John Daniel, Kenneth Alfred.
f) Mary Jane McDermid b. 1881 Martintown - North
m. Alfred Matchie at St. Paul, Minnesota. Lived at Park Avenue St. Paul, Minnesota. Mary Jane and Alfred Matchie had one son Albert Daniel born 1908.
g) Martha McDermid b. 1883 Martintown - North
m. August Thurstop at St. Paul, Minnesota. Lived on Pascal Street, St. Paul, Minnesota. Martha and August Thurstop had one child Lucille Margaret born 1911.
h) Ethel McDermid b. 1885 Martintown - North

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER McDERMID & BERTHA ROSS

- a) Helen Janet McDermid b. 1910 Martintown, Ont.
m. Harvey McMillan b. 1907 Apple Hill, Ont.
Helen McDermid was educated at Williamstown High School and then graduated from the Normal School in Ottawa. She has taught school for many years in Martintown. Her husband Harvey was a cheese maker and operated the cheese factory a short distance north of the Kings Road at McCue's Corners. They are now retired and live on the Kings Road near the village of Martintown. Both are very much involved in church and community affairs.
b) Margaret Jessie McDermid b. 1910 Martintown - North
m. Graham Warren b. 1914 Hamilton, Ont.
Margaret and Graham Warren live at St. Hilaire, Quebec. They have a family of three children: Janet, Nancy and Peter.
c) Donald Ross McDermid b. 1913 Martintown - North
d. 1914 l. North Branch cy.
d) Gordon A. McDermid b. 1916 Martintown - North
m. Melba Fraser b. Apple Hill, Ont.



Back (L to R): Harvey McMillan, Margaret McDermid (Warren). Front (L to R): Gordon McDermid, Helen McDermid (McMillan), Violet McDermid (Ekdahl), Jennie Ross.



Gordon McDermid.



Melba Fraser, wife of Gordon McDermid.

Gordon and Melba McDerimid live on the McDerimid family farm, lot 37 8th Concession of Charlottenburgh and the north part of lot 2, 9th Concession Indian Lands which had been in the hands of the McDerimid family for more than one hundred and fifty years. Gordon and Melba are now retired. They have a family of two: Marlon Audrey and Norma Jean.

e) Violet Isabel McDerimid, RN b. 1917 Martintown - North
m. Oscar (Larry) Ekdahl b. 1915 Vanguard, Sask.

Violet McDerimid graduated from Willamstown High School during the nineteen thirties, and then entered nursing school at the Ottawa Civic Hospital. Following graduation as a registered nurse, Violet entered the Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps and was sent overseas with the 22nd Canadian Hospital. It was while overseas that Violet met Larry Ekdahl her future husband, also a member of the Canadian Army. At the end of the War Violet and Larry returned to Canada and have lived in a number of localities including Swift Current, Saskatchewan, Chilliwack and Vancouver, British Columbia, and now live in Navan, Ontario. Larry has worked with the Department of Immigration and while in Ottawa Violet has continued her nursing this time with the Department of Veterans Affairs on Smyth Road. Both are now retired. Violet and Larry had a family of four children: Ardith, Valerie, David and Kenneth.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & GRAHAM WARREN

a) Janet Warren b. 1950 Beloeil, Que.
m. Andrew Elliot b. 1947

In the year 1984 Janet and Andrew Elliot had two children: Taisha born 1978 and Brian born - 1981.

b) Nancy Warren b. 1951 Beloeil, Que.
In 1984 Nancy, a Registered Nurse, was living in Australia.

c) Peter Graham Warren b. 1954 Beloeil, Que.
m. Joan Tonner b. 1957

In 1984 Peter and Joan Warren were living in Woodbridge, Ontario.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON McDERMID & MELBA FRASER

a) Marion Audrey McDerimid, RN b. 1943 Martintown - North
m. Gene Hunter

In 1984 Marion and Gene Hunter were living in Moffat, Ontario and had a family of three children: Tara - born 1967, Tracey - born 1969 and Susan - born 1970.

b) Norma Jean McDerimid, RN b. 1945 Martintown - North
m. James Aitken b. Cornwall, Ont.

In 1984 Norma Jean and James Aitken had four children: Alan - born 1971 Erin - born 1973, Kerl - born 1976 and Keltie - born 1979.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF VIOLET McDERMID & LARRY EKDAHL

a) Ardith Gail Ekdahl b. 1946 Swift Current, Sask.
Living London, Ont.

b) Valerie Ann Ekdahl b. 1949 Chilliwack, B.C.
Living St. Johns, Nfld.

c) David Alexander Ekdahl b. 1952 Vancouver, B.C.

d) Kenneth Harvey Ekdahl b. 1957 Winchester, Ontario
Living Navan, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW McDERMID & CATHERINE HELMER

a) John Howard McDerimid b. 1890 Martintown - North

m. Esther Amelia Stevenson
John and Esther McDerimid married in the year 1923 had one child George born in the year 1925.

b) Hugh Clarence McDerimid b. 1892 Martintown - North
d. 1973 Unmarried
l. Gull Lake, Man.

c) Charles Nelson McDerimid b. 1895 Martintown - North
d. 1963
l. Rosalla, Washington, U.S.A.

m. Margaret Ellen Willey b. 1897 Thornton, Washington
Early in his life Charles McDerimid moved to the United States specifically to the State of Washington to live and work with relatives of his Mother. Here he met and married Margaret Ellen Willey. During the early nineteen thirties Charles returned with his family to Martintown to live on the McDerimid family farm on the Ninth Concession Indian Lands. Following the end of the 2nd World War the family returned to the United States. Charles and Margaret McDerimid had a family of four: Margaret Kathleen, Beverly Maxine, Gwelda Jean and Winnifred Marie.

d) Kenneth Norman McDerimid b. 1898 Martintown - North
d. 1978
l. North Branch Cy.

m. Christena Dewar b. 1906
d. 1985
l. North Branch Cy.

Kenneth McDerimid farmed for a number of years on the McDerimid family farm in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands, Charlottenburgh Township. In the mid nineteen thirties he entered into an arrangement with Kenneth Barton to establish a Feed Store and General Store combined in the village of Martintown. The Feed Business was operated out of the old stone Mill formerly owned by the Cresswell family and the General Store had formerly been operated by Thomas Craig. After a number of years the business was split and Kenneth McDerimid took over the sole management of the store. Kenneth who lived the major part of his life in Martintown was active in Church and Community Affairs. Among his other credits was his period as District Deputy Grandmaster of the St. Lawrence Masonic District. Kenneth and Christena had a family of three: Kathryn, Keith and Christine.

e) Walter Langill McDerimid b. 1902 Martintown - North
d. an infant
l. North Branch Cy.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES McDERMID & MARGARET WILLEY

a) Margaret Kathleen McDerimid b. 1922 Spokane, Wash.
m. Gerald Wayne Bartholomew b. U.S.A.

Kathleen McDerimid, although born in the United States was educated largely in Canada. She attended primary school locally and then attended Willamstown High School. Following High School she qualified as a school teacher at the Ottawa Normal School. Kay then taught primary school in Glenn Falloch a short distance out of the village of Martintown. Kay returned to the United States during the War years and married Gerald Bartholomew on July 18, 1945. Gerald had been a member of the United States Navy during the War. Following the War, Kay and Jerry settled in Washington State. Kathleen has continued her teaching career



(L to R): Hugh McDermid (b. 1892), Charles McDermid (b. 1895), Kenneth McDermid (b. 1898).



(L to R): Kathleen McDermid (Bartholomew), Maxine McDermid (Wood).

throughout her working life and has even found time to upgrade her qualification by obtaining a University Degree. Although now nominally retired, Kay continues to do some teaching on a part time basis as well as devoting much time to her hobby of Scottish History generally and family history in particular. To further this interest she has made a number of trips to Perthshire and other parts of Scotland. Jerry Bartholomew an electrician by profession is also a master carpenter and a calligrapher of note. Kay and Gerald live in Seattle, Washington. They have a family of three:

1. Linda K. Bartholomew b. 1947 Spokane, Wash.
m. David Ward Thomas b. 1945

Linda and David Thomas live in Port Angeles, Washington. Both are well qualified, well motivated young people who have spent some time "on the mission field" in Columbia, South America. At the moment Linda is heading the establishment of Young Life (A Christian Youth Club) in Port Angeles, while David, a teacher by profession is specializing in the work of turning non-achievers into successful achievers. Linda and David have two children: Matthew MacDermid Thomas and Karen Anne Thomas.

2. Douglas J. Bartholomew b. 1950 Spokane, Wash.
m. Judith Louise Weden b. 1954

Douglas Bartholomew a graduate psychologist is now working for the Government of the State of Washington. Douglas and Louise have two children: Ian born in the year 1980 and Nathan Douglas born November 1985. They live in Metropolitan Seattle.

3. David N. Bartholomew b. 1954 Spokane, Wash.
m. Nancy

David Bartholomew an amateur mountain climber in his University days has continued in this field by working for a firm whose specialty is the design, production and sale of mountain climbing equipment. David is in demand as a guest lecturer in this specialized field. Like the other members of their family, particularly their parents David and Nancy are much interested in the life of the church. David and Nancy have 2 children: Murray and Colin James.

- b) Beverly Maxine McDermid b. 1923 Malden, Wash.
m. John Wadsworth Wood

Beverly Maxine McDermid was born in the United States but returned to Canada with her parents in the nineteen thirties. She received part of her primary education in Glengarry and then attended Williamstown High School. From High School she trained as a nurse. She married John Wood a Medical Doctor and after a short stay in Montreal, Quebec have lived their working life largely in Northern New York State including Utica, New York. They are now retired and living in Ithaca, New York. Maxine and John Wood have four children, namely:

1. Robert Graham Wood b. 1948 Montreal, Que.
Robert Wood has married Mary Ann Olechowski, the date February 22, 1969. They have one child, Jennifer Louise born - Utica 1969.
2. Sharon K. Wood b. 1950 Syracuse, NY
Sharon Wood married Dennis Blackinton on June 18, 1977.
3. John MacDermid Wood b. 1954 Washington, D.C.
4. Kelly Roy Wood b. 1955 Utica, NY

- c) Gwelda Jean McDermid b. 1931, 9th Conc. Indian Lands
 m. Gene Sanford Henning b. U.S.A.
 Gwelda McDermid received her primary education and part of her secondary education in Glengarry. She then moved with her parents to the United States. On March 6, 1952 she married Gene Sanford Henning a large scale dry land farmer located in the Eastern section of the State of Washington. Gwelda and Jean have a family of four children:
1. Nancy Jean Henning b. 1954 Malden, Wash.
 2. Thomas Sanford Henning b. 1956 Malden, Wash.
 m. Peggy Ann Hill b. 1957, Washington
- Thomas and Peggy Henning were married on April 15, 1978.
3. Sally Ann Henning b. 1961 Malden, Wash.
 4. Mark Charles Henning b. 1963 Malden, Wash.
- d) Winnifred Marie McDermid b. 1932 9th Conc., Indian Lands
 m. Vaughan Ellis Murphy b. 1931
 Winnifred and Vaughan Ellis Murphy have three children:
1. Julie Ann Murphy b. 1953 Albuquerque, N.W.
 m. Scott Charles Vanhees b. 1950
- Julie and Scott Vanhees have three children:
- a) Scott Charles Vanhees b. 1975 Spokane, Wash.
 - b) Jana Marie Vanhees b. 1976 Anchorage
 - c) Andrew Joseph Vanhees b. 1977 Spokane, Wash.
2. Dennis Vaughan Murphy b. 1965 Spokane, Wash.
 m. Kathleen Barlow
- Dennis and Kathleen Murphy have one daughter Kori Lynn born 1977.
3. Casey Dean Murphy b. 1964 Spokane, Wash.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF KENNETH McDERMID & CHRISTENA DEWAR

- a) Kathryn Melva McDermid b. 1938 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Norman Kelly
 Kathryn and Norman Kelly were married on September 14, 1957. They have two children: Kenneth Howard born January 12, 1960 and Carolyn Elizabeth Kelly born June 5, 1962.
- b) Keith Dewar McDermid b. 1939 Martintown, Ont.
 In 1985 Keith was unmarried and living in Martintown.
- c) Norma Christine McDermid b. 1945 Martintown, Ont.
 m. Rodney Macdonnell
 Norma and Rodney Macdonnell were married on June 23, 1973. They live in Ottawa and have one child, a son, Andrew.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY McINTOSH & JOHN McDERMID

- a) Angus Peter McDermid b. 1858
 d. 1863
- b) Christy Jane McDermid b. 1860
 d. 1863
- c) Christy Jane Clara McDermid b. 1864
 d. 1867
- d) Ida Helena McDermid b. 1870
 d. 1918 Married in 1916

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McINTOSH & MARY ANN FERGUSON

- a) Daniel Carlyle McIntosh b. 1882
 m. Jessie Mae McIlraith
 Daniel and Jessie had one son Donald Alexander born 1937.
- b) John Hampden McIntosh b. 1884
 m. Annie L. Wilson
 John and Annie had 2 children: Jean Eleanor born 1918 and John Wilson born 1924.
- c) Christina Margaret McIntosh b. 1887
 m. David McRae b. Winnipeg, Man.
 Christina and David had five children: Margaret Evelyn, Jean Isabel, John Ross, Marion Elizabeth and Ross.
1. Margaret E. McRae b. 1914
 m. Wildred Alexander MacDougall
 Margaret and Wilfred had one son; David Bruce b. 1939.
 2. Jean Isabel McRae b. 1916
 m. John W. Lees
 Jean and John had four children: John McRae b. 1942, Linda Elizabeth b. 1943, Nancy Jean b. 1948 and Peggy Anne b. 1955.
 3. John Ross McRae b. 1918
 m. Phyllis Ion Burrows
 John and Phyllis had three children: David Burrows b. 1944 d. 1946, Paul Ross b. 1946 and John Scott b. 1948.
 4. Marlon E. McRae b. 1921
 5. Ross McRae
 m. Eunice McGillis in 1958.
- d) Ida McIntosh b. 1891 d. 1891
- e) Evelyn McIntosh b. 1896 d. 1898
- f) Marlon McIntosh b. 1902

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL CARLYLE McINTOSH & JESSIE McILRAITH

- a) Donald Alexander McIntosh b. 1937
 m. Sheila MacDonald
 In 1968 Donald and Sheila had one child, Sarah Ann b. 1968.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HAMPDEN McINTOSH & ANNIE WILSON

- a) Jean Eleanor McIntosh b. 1918
 m. W. Ray Wilson
 Jean and Ray had two children: William McIntosh b. 1948 and John Edward b. 1955.
- b) John Wilson McIntosh b. 1924
 m. Olive Clemens
 John and Olive had three children: Bruce Hampden b. 1949, Marilyn Faye b. 1954 and Kevin John b. 1958.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & JAMES HAMILTON

- a) Maggie Caldwell Hamilton b. 1875
 m. James Thomson Leckenby b. Hamilton, Ont.
 Maggie and James had five children: Jean Thomson, Margaret Irene, Francis Jefferson, Irene Caldwell and James Hamilton.

- b) Elizabeth McDermid Hamilton b. 1877
d. 1905
c) James Finlay Hamilton b. 1879
m. Edith Nickles of Buffalo NY in Oct. 1907
d) John Duncan Hamilton b. 1882
e) Alexander Gray Hamilton b. 1885
f) Jane Ellen Hamilton b. 1887

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN McDERMID & PETER MUNROE

- a) Thomas Finlay Munroe b. 1883
died in infancy
b) Walter Munroe b. 1885 d. 1904
c) Finlay Munroe b. 1887
d) Lily Munroe b. 1890
e) Edith Munroe b. 1895
f) Leonard Munroe b. 1895
g) Jane Ellen Munroe b. 1898

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & ARCHIBALD McARTHUR

- a) Maggie McArthur b. 1857
d. 1897
m. Ewen Dingwall
d. 1929
Maggie and Ewen had seven children: Katherine Jane, Archibald, Laurina, John, Edna and twins.
b) Katherine (Cassie) McArthur b. 1866
m. R.A. Lockerby b. Port Arthur, Ont.
c) John Duncan McArthur b. 1871
m. Lillian McPherson daughter of D.M. McPherson former M.L.A.
John and Lillian had three children: Rhoda, Lillian and Archibald.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MAGGIE McARTHUR & EWEN DINGWALL

- a) Archibald Dingwall b. 1908
b) Stuart MacKenzie Dingwall b. 1910
c) Ewen Clark Dingwall b. 1913

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & CATHERINE CAMPBELL

- a) Catherine McDermid b. 1849
d. 1909 no children
j. North Branch Cy
m. Malcolm John McMartin b. 1849 Martintown
b) Bella McDermid b. 1851
died in infancy

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & MARY McINTOSH

- a) Angus Peter McDermid b. 1858 d. 1863
b) Christy Jane McDermid b. 1860 d. 1863
c) Christy Jane Clara McDermid b. 1864 d. 1867
d) Ida Helena McDermid b. 1870
d. 1918 married in 1916

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF PETER McDERMID & ADALINE WISE

- a) Hugh Montgomery McDermid b. 1858
m. Clara M. Goodell b. 1862
Married at North Yakimo, Wash.
Hugh and Clara had one child Alice Adaline b. 1885.
b) Helen McDermid b. 1860
d. 1889 Unmarried
Nicolet, Minn., U.S.A.
c) Albert Angus McDermid b. 1862
m. Lucy R. Dunham b. Hebron, Minn., U.S.A.
Married at North Yakimo, Wash.
Albert and Lucy had seven children: Donald Curtis, Bernice Marguerite, Robert Christie, Kenneth Dunham, Frances Esther, Warren Cecil and Gordon Kennedy.
d) May K. McDermid b. 1865
m. 1. John L. Stackhouse d. 1903 Tacoma, Wash.
m. 2. John Pettie Sunnyside, Wash.
May and John L. Stackhouse had three children: Gladys Austin, John Llewelly and Helen Marle.
e) Joel Peter McDermid b. 1868
m. Jennie E. Gardiner at Mayer's Falls, Wash.
Joel and Jennie had one child John (Jack) Kennedy McDermid b. 1906.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH M. McDERMID & CLARA M. GOODELL

- a) Alice Adaline McDermid b. 1885

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT ANGUS McDERMID & LUCY R. DUNHAM

- a) Donald Curtis McDermid b. 1892
b) Bernice Marguerite McDermid b. 1894
c) Robert Christie McDermid b. 1897
d) Kenneth Dunham McDermid b. 1900
e) Frances Esther McDermid b. 1904
f) Warren Cecil McDermid b. 1905
g) Gordon Kennedy McDermid b. 1909

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MAY K. McDERMID & JOHN L. STACKHOUSE

- a) Gladys Austin Stackhouse b. 1896
b) John Llewellyn Stackhouse b. 1899
c) Helen Marie Stackhouse b. 1901

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOEL PETER McDERMID & JENNIE E. GARDINER

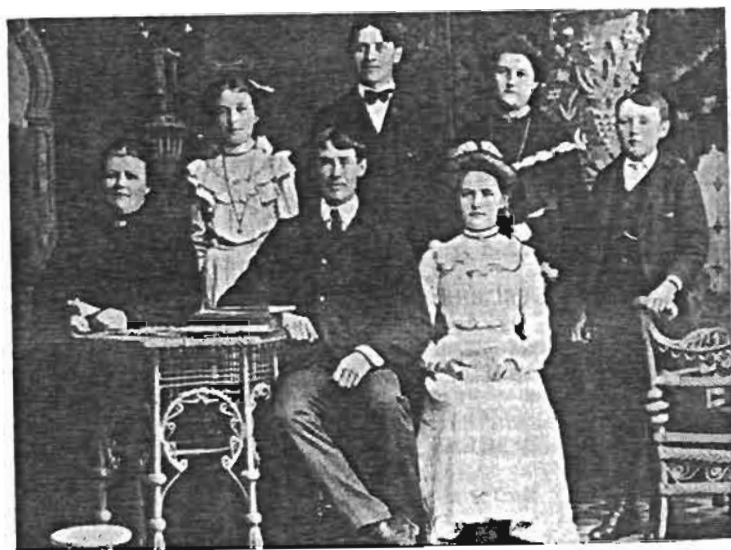
- a) John (Jack) Kennedy McDermid b. 1906 Myers Falls, Wash.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McDERMID & JANET McINTOSH

- a) John H. Sibley McDermid b. 1867
d. 1894
m. Martha McCurdy Lived Hutchison St., Montreal
John and Martha had two children: Janet Elizabeth and Cecil Sibley Angus.



Angus John McDermid (b. 1833).



(L to R): Catherine McDermid (wife of Duncan McDermid), Edna McDermid, Hugh McDermid, John D. McDermid, Laura McDermid, Lila McDermid, Malcolm R. McDermid.

- b) Daniel Peter McDermid b. 1869
 m. 1. Margaret McRae d. 1893
 m. 2. Catherine McCuaig b. Maxville, Ont.
 Daniel and Margaret had one daughter Margaret Ann. He and second wife Catherine had three children: Gwendola Lillian, Vivian Donald and Aonghus Laphom.
- c) Duncan H. Christie McDermid b. 1870
 d. 1896 Unmarried
- d) Maggie Jane McDermid b. 1872
 d. 1894 Unmarried
- e) Albert E. Blake McDermid b. 1877
 m. Ada Broadbent b. Ottawa
 Albert and Ada had three children: Evelyn Beatrice, John Broadbent and Ralph Angus.
- f) Willis Ernest McDermid b. 1877
 m. Catherine McLaurin b. Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1914
 Willis and Catherine had four children: Janet Erma, Catherine, Orval Angus John and Donald Ernest.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN SIBLEY McDERMID & MARTHA McCURDY

- a) Janet Elizabeth McDermid b. 1893
 d. 1894
- b) Cecil Sibley McDermid b. 1894 Montreal, Que.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL PETER McDERMID & MARGARET McRAE

- a) Margaret Ann McDermid b. 1893

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL PETER McDERMID & CATHERINE McCUAIG

- a) Gwendola Lillian McDermid b. 1899 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1899 f. Maxville, Ont.
- b) Vivian Donald McDermid b. 1904 Maxville, Ont.
- c) Aonghus Laphom McDermid b. 1908 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1909 l. Maxville, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT BLAKE McDERMID & ADA BROADBENT

- a) Evelyn Beatrice McDermid b. 1907 Ottawa, Ont.
- b) John Broadbent McDermid b. 1909 Ottawa, Ont.
- c) Ralph Angus McDermid b. 1909 Ottawa, Ont.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF WILLIS ERNEST McDERMID & CATHERINE McLAURIN

- a) Janet Erma McDermid b. 1912 Maxville, Ont.
- b) Catherine McDermid b. 1914 Maxville, Ont.
 m. James Murray

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIS ERNEST McDERMID & LORRAINE COLEMAN

- a) Orval Angus John McDermid b. 1921
 b) Donald Ernest McDermid b. 1923

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & JANET ROBERTSON (9th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Jane McDermid b. 1832 9th Concess. Indian Lands
 d. 1910 i. Carnduff, Sask.
 m. William Foulds b. 1827
 d. 1902

Jane and William had six children: Margaret Jane, Andrew H., Robert James, Janet, William R. and Laura Janet.

- b) Christy McDermid b. 1836 9th Concess. Indian Lands
 d. 1877
 m. Malcolm McArthur
 d. i. Manitoba

Christy and Malcolm had seven children: Hugh Duncan, John, Alexander, Malcolm Robert, Janet, Duncan Archibald and Daniel William.

- c) Duncan McDermid b. 1838 9th Concess. Indian Lands
 d. 1892 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Catherine McDermid b. 1853
 d. 1924 i. North Branch Cy.

Duncan and Catherine had six children: Hugh Duncan, John Dougall, Lila Janet, Laura Bell, Malcolm R. and Edna Catherine.

- d) Janet McDermid b. 1844 9th Concess. Indian Lands
 d. 1907 i. Carnduff, Sask.
 m. John McConnell i. Dominionville, Ont.
 d. 1893

Janet and John had two children: Janet Ann and John Duncan.

- e) Isabella McDermid b. 1847 9th Concess. Indian Lands
 m. Alexander McDermid b. 1847
 No children

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & WILLIAM FOULDS

- a) Margaret Jane Foulds b. 1855
 b) Andrew H. Foulds b. 1888
 m. Florene Louise Annable b. Winchester, Ont.
 Lived Carnduff, Sask.

Andrew and Florence had two children: Mildred Elizabeth b. 1906 and William Andrew Hugh b. 1909.

- c) Robert James Foulds b. 1860
 d. 1865
 d) Janet Foulds b. 1862
 d. 1865
 e) William Robert Foulds b. 1864
 f) Laura Janet Foulds b. 1870
 d. 1880

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY McDERMID & MALCOLM McARTHUR

- a) Hugh Duncan McArthur b. 1859
 b) John McArthur b. 1861
 c) Alexander McArthur b. 1864
 d) Malcolm Robert McArthur b. 1867
 e) Janet McArthur b. 1869
 m. Alexander Bell Scott at Toronto, Ontario. Lived Smith Falls, Ont.
 Janet and Alexander had three children: Alex Gordon b. 1892, Florence Ruthven b. 1895 and David McArthur b. 1897.
 f) Duncan Archibald McArthur b. 1872
 g) Daniel Willie McArthur b. 1875

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & DUNCAN McDERMID

- a) Hugh Duncan McDermid b. 1882 Martintown - North
 d. 1974 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Annie Ruth Smith b. 1887 River Rd., Martintown
 d. 1954 i. North Branch Cy.

Hughie D. McDermid and Ruth Smith lived and farmed for a number of years on the McDermid family farm in the 9th Concession, Indian Lands. In the nineteen thirties Hugh D. left the farm and moved to the village of Martintown with his family. Here he was to remain for most of the remainder of his life. Hugh D. was a well known sportsman, particularly in the Martintown and neighbouring areas. He was a big rugged man who excelled in most physical sports and in his time was said to be an excellent hockey player. He was, perhaps, best known for his prowess as a member of the local tug-of-war team, which under his captaincy in the year 1924 became eastern Canadian champion. Hugh D. McDermid is a member of the Giengarry Sports Hall of Fame. Hughie D. and Ruth McDermid had two children: Eleanor and Duncan.

- b) John Dougall McDermid b. 1884 Martintown - North
 m. Elizabeth McDowell in the year 1910 and lived in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. They had three children: Jeanne and Kay - twins and Helen.

1. Jeanne McDermid married Bob Mierzwa and had one daughter Helen, who married Bob Wagoner. Helen and Bob Wagoner have three children: Brian, Debbie and Cheryl.
2. Kay McDermid married Ed Kenney. They have two children: Betty and Edward.
3. Helen McDermid married Arthur Weller. They have two children: John and Cathy.

- c) Lila Janet McDermid b. 1885 Martintown - North
 m. Percy Edgerton Heeney and lived in Montreal, Quebec and later in Kitchener, Ontario. They had a family of two children: Margaret Kathleen and Donald Percy, the former born in 1909 and the latter in 1911. Donald Heeney now lives in Ottawa. He has a family of five children: Patrick, Marale, Kathy, Michael and Sandra.
 d) Laura Belle McDermid b. 1887 Martintown - North
 Laura Belle McDermid was a Registered Nurse. She married Roy Lough a native of Ida, Ontario, a small village not far from the city of Peterborough. Roy was the local postmaster and the proprietor of a general store in the village. They had no children and both are buried in the Cemetery at Ida.

- e) Malcolm Robertson McDermid b. 1889 Martintown - North
 d. 1978 l. North Branch Cy.
 Malcolm Robertson (Callum) McDermid lived for many years in Regina, Saskatchewan. He returned to Martintown during the nineteen thirties to live the remainder of his life with his sister and her family Edna and John McMartin.
- f) Edna Catherine McDermid b. 1891 Martintown - North
 d. 1959 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. John P. McMartin b. 1884 7th Concess. Martintown
 d. 1970 l. North Branch Cy.
- John and Edna McMartin moved to the Island Road soon after their marriage. Here they bought the farm originally settled by Hugh McDermid and Margaret McNaughton in the early 1800's. Edna and John McMartin had a family of three children: Ian, Marjorie and Douglas.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH D. McDERMID & RUTH SMITH

- a) Eleanor McDermid b. 1920 Martintown - North
 m. John Charles McPhadden b. 1911 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1971 l. North Branch Cy.
- Eleanor and Jack McPhadden lived their married life in the village of Martintown where Jack operated the family general store, which he had inherited from his parents. Following Jack's premature death in 1971 Eleanor continued on with the store for a number of years but is now retired. Eleanor and Jack McPhadden had two children: John and Mary Anne.
- b) Duncan McDermid b. 1922 Martintown - North
 d. 1983 Kingston, Ont. l.
 m. Mary Christena McDonald b. Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1985 Kingston l. St Marys Cy., Kingston
- Duncan McDermid joined the Army during the 2nd World War and served Overseas. At the end of the War he returned to Martintown where he married Christena McDonald. Subsequently he moved to Kingston where he was to remain for the remainder of his life. Duncan and Tena had two children, both boys: Hugh and Sandy.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EDNA McDERMID & JOHN McMARTIN

- a) Ian McMartin BSc b. 1917 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1980 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.
- Ian McMartin received his primary education locally, his secondary education at Cornwall, Ontario and following Normal School at Ottawa, taught school locally (primary) for a year or so in the late nineteen thirties. Early during the War he joined the Royal Canadian Air Force, received training as a radar technician and then proceeded Overseas. Following the War he attended Ontario Agricultural College at Guelph from which he graduated in the year 1950. He taught High School for a few years at Avonmore, Ontario and then for many years at Williamstown High School. He died, the result of a tragic accident shortly after his retirement. Ian was very much interested in Church and community affairs and in particular, the Glengarry Historical Society.

- b) Marjorie McMartin b. 1922 Martintown, Ont.
 Marjorie McMartin received her primary education at the North Branch local school, her secondary education at Cornwall, Ontario and then took teachers training at the Ottawa Normal School. She has taught seventeen years in the Ottawa Public School System and thirteen years in the Hamilton Public School System. She is now retired and living on the McMartin farm on the Island Road. Her many interests include the Church and family history.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & JOHN McCANNELL

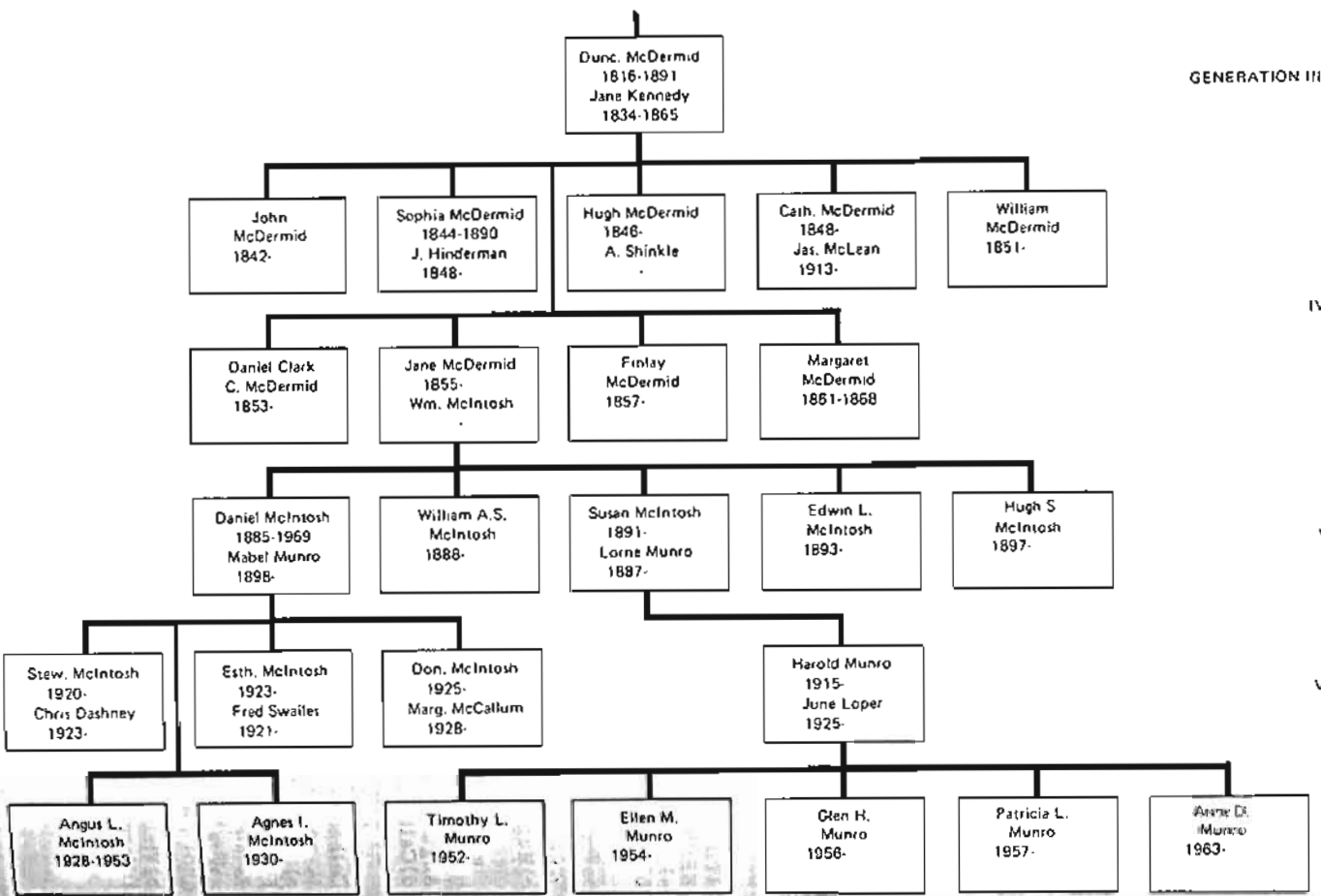
- a) Janet Ann McCannell b. 1871
 m. Charles Edgley b. Webbwood, Ont.
 d. 1905 Webbwood, Ont.
 Lived Netherhill, Sask.
- Janet and Charles had two children: Maud Joyce b. 1903 d. 1908 and Isabel Marie b. 1905.
- b) John Duncan McCannell b. 1873
 m. Edith E. Middleton at Netherhill, Sask.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & ANDREW FOULDS

- a) Mildred Elizabeth Foulds b. 1906
 b) William Andrew Hugh Foulds b. 1909

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & JANE KENNEDY

- a) John McDermid b. 1842
 b) Sophia McDermid b. 1844
 d. 1890 l. Minnesota
 m. Jacob Hinderman b. 1848 Fairfax, Minn.
- Sophia and Jacob had ten children: Mina, Catherine B., William, Wesley, John, Hugh, Maggie, Harley, Tena and Ada.
- c) Hugh McDermid b. 1846
 Lived at 1380 21st St., Los Angeles, Calif.
- m. Alvina Shinkle at Boulder City, Colorado
 Hugh and Alvina had ten children: Claude D., Lyda, Lowring, Jennie, Angus O., Walter E., Fred W., Archie H., Wester H. and Vester H.
- d) Catherine McDermid b. 1848
 m. J.K. McLean Lived 26 Rideau Terrace, Ottawa
 d. 1913 Saraca Reserve, Calgary, Alta.
- Catherine and husband had four children: Selma A., Agnes M., Kathleen L. and Donald Roy.
- e) William McDermid b. 1851
 f) Daniel Clark C. McDermid b. 1853
 g) Jane McDermid b. 1855
 m. William A. McIntosh
- Jane and William had five children: Daniel, Alfred S., Susan Agnes, Edwin Lloyd and Hugh Stanton.
- h) Finlay McDermid b. 1857
 i) Marget McDermid b. 1861
 d. 1868



408

IV
V
VI

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SOPHIA McDERMID & JACOB HINDERMAN

- a) Mina McDermid Hinderman b. 1870
- m. George L. Stahl l. Mankato, Minn.
- Mina and George had five children: Ida May, George Wayne, Hugh Raymond, Tracey Warner and John Wesley.
- b) Catherine Barbara Jane Hinderman b. 1871
- d. 1889
- c) William Hinderman b. 1873
- Married in Minnesota
- d) Wesley Hinderman b. 1875
- d. 1877
- e) John Hinderman b. 1876
- m. Mary Ellen Ellis b. 1895
- Lived Alba, Oregon
- f) Hugh Hinderman b. 1878
- m. W.J. Patterson b. 1881
- at Dilworth, Clay Co., Minn.
- g) Harley Hinderman b. 1883
- h) Tena Hinderman b. 1885
- i) Tena and Arle had three children: Leonard Jacob b. 1906, Alice Elizabeth b. 1911 and Sarah Lucinda b. 1913.
- j) Ada C. Hinderman b. 1886
- m. Harley Stotts at Ross, North Dakota
- Ada and Harley had one daughter Minnie Evelyn b. 1912.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & ALVINA SHINKLE

- a) Claude Duncan McDermid b. 1880
- d. 1889 l. Boulder City, Colorado
- b) Lydia McDermid b. 1883
- m. Art Bashoe at Boulder City, Colorado
- c) Lowring McDermid b. 1884
- d. 1889 Lyons, Colorado
- d) Jennie McDermid b. 1885
- d. 1887 Gold Hill, Colorado
- e) Angus O. McDermid b. 1887
- m. Jennie Tierneen of Hyglen, Colorado. Married at Prescott, Arizona.
- Angus and Jennie had one son.
- f) Walter E. McDermid b. 1888
- g) Fred W. McDermid b. 1890
- m. Mary Allen at Los Angeles, Calif.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & JAMES K. McLEAN

- a) Selma A. Kennedy McLean b. 1877
- b) Agnes M. McLean b. 1879
- c) Kathleen Louise McLean b. 1885
- d. 1886
- d) Donald Ray McDermid McLean b. 1888

409

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE McDERMID & WILLIAM A. MCINTOSH

- a) Daniel Irving McIntosh b. 1885 d. 1969
- m. Mabel Munro d. 1888 Apple Hill, Ont.
- d. Daniel and Mabel had five children: Stewart, Esther, Donald, Angus and Agnes.

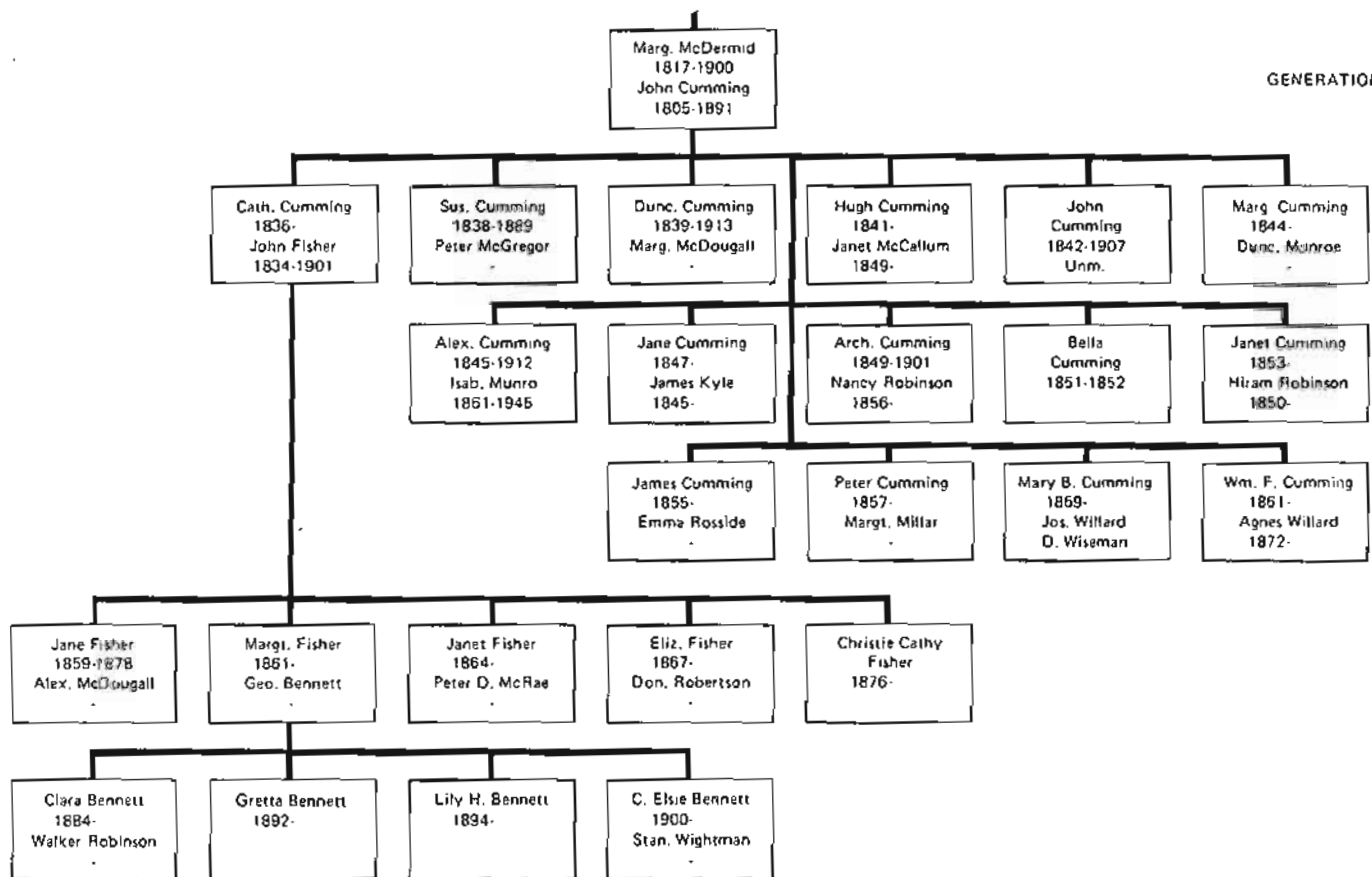
1. Stewart I McIntosh b. 1920
 - m. Christina Dashney b. 1923
 - Stewart and Christina had four children: Elizabeth Mabel b. 1957, Susan Ann b. 1961, Marjorie Isabel b. 1963 and Kevin b. 1967.
2. Esther J. McIntosh b. 1923
 - m. Fred W. Swalles b. 1921
 - Esther and Fred had two children: Daniel Walter b. 1953 and Stewart Frederick b. 1956.
3. Donald McIntosh b. 1925
 - m. Margaret MacCallum b. 1928
 - Donald and Margaret have five children: Donald Robert b. 1952, Alexander Fraser b. 1955, Margaret Heather b. 1957, Peter Scott b. 1959 and Ruth Lou b. 1962.
4. Angus J. McIntosh b. 1928
 - d. 1953 Unmarried
5. Agnes I. McIntosh b. 1930
 - b) William Alfred Stanley McIntosh b. 1888
 - c) Susan Agnes McIntosh b. 1891
 - m. Alexander Lorne Munro b. 1887 Apple Hill, Ont.
 - Susan and Lorne had one son Harold.
 1. Harold Munro b. 1915
 - m. June Loper b. 1925
 - Harold and June had five children: Timothy Lorne b. 1952, Ellen Marjorie b. 1954, Glen Harold b. 1956, Patricia b. 1957 and Anne Dorothy b. 1963.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & JOHN CUMMING

- a) Catherine Cumming b. 1836
 - m. John Fisher b. 1834
 - d. 1901 f. Maxville Cy.
 - Catherine and John had five children: Jane, Margaret, Janet, Elizabeth and Christie C.
 - b) Susanna Cumming b. 1838
 - d. 1889 f. Felton, Ont.
 - m. Peter McGregor b. 1839
 - Susanna and Peter had five children: Daniel, Margaret, John, Peter and Janet.
 - c) Duncan Cumming b. 1839
 - d. 1913 f. Russell, Ont.

- m. Margaret McDougall b. 1841
 - Duncan and Margaret had nine children: Susan, John M., Duncan, Elizabeth A., Dougall Alexander, Herbert Ernest, Ada Blanch, Loretta May and Sara Maxwell.
- d) Hugh Cumming b. 1849
 - m. Janet McCallum

GENERATION III



Hugh and Janet had eight children: John, Hugh, Maggie, Janet, Catherine, Tena, Peter and Mary Jane.

- e) John Cumming b. 1842
 d. 1907 Unmarried l. Maxville, Ont.
 f) Margaret Cumming b. 1844
 Lived Mount Royalvale, Montreal

m. Duncan Munroe died in U.S.A.
 Margaret and Duncan had one child Janet Catherine.
 g) Alexander Cumming b. 1845
 d. 1912 l. Maxville, Ont.
 m. Isabella Munroe b. 1861
 Alexander and Isabella had nine children: James A., Catherine Margaret, Donald F., John D., Annie Mary, Reuben H., Florence Isabel, Jane Maud and Gordon.

- h) Jane Cumming b. 1847
 m. James Kyle b. 1845 Nebraska
 Lived Carman, Manitoba
 Jane and James had seven children: Archibald W., Hugh G., John R., Robert R., Margaret L., Joseph W. and James Emery.
 i) Archibald Cumming b. 1849
 d. 1901 l. Salmon Arm, B.C.
 m. Nancy Carson Robertson b. 1856
 Lived Salmon Arm, B.C.

Archibald and Nancy had seven children: Minnie G., Russell J., Infant son, Albert E., Pearl, Chalmers F. and Archibald Harold.

- j) Bella Cumming b. 1851
 died in infancy
 k) Janet Cumming b. 1853
 m. Hiram Robinson b. 1850 Warina, Ont.
 Janet and Hiram had nine children: Walker W., Margaret M., John A., Martha A., Emma, Gordon, Eliza Jane, Catherine J. and Clara I. May.
 l) James Cumming b. 1855
 m. Emma Rosside at Mulhall, Oklahoma
 Lived Pauls Valley, Oklahoma

James and Emma had one daughter Lucille b. 1892.

- m) Peter Angus Cumming b. 1857
 m. Margaret Millar at Warina, Ont.
 Peter and Margaret had six children: Robert J., Margaret A., Janet Ann, James A., Ellen and Lillie.

n) Mary Bella Cumming b. 1859

m. 1. Joseph Willard - No children
 m. 2. D. Wiseman, Malone, N.Y.

- o) William Flindlay Cumming b. 1861
 m. Agnes Willard b. 1872

William and Agnes had thirteen children: Bertha, Maggie Susan, Erwin, William Wallace, Linda, Grace, Edwin F., Alvin Clare, Alice Isabella, Dorothy May, Mabel Agnes, James Edgar and Eva.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE CUMMING & JOHN FISHER

- a) Jane Fisher b. 1859
 d. 1878 l. Maxville, Ont.
 m. Alexander MacDougall b.
 Jane and Alexander had one son John b. 1878.

- b) Margaret Fisher b. 1861
 m. George Bennett b. Sandringham, Ont.
 Maggie and George had four children: Clara Jane, Greta Elizabeth, Lily Harriet and Catherine Elsie.
 c) Janet Fisher b. 1864
 m. Peter D. McRae Lived at Maxville, Ont. & North Vancouver, B.C.
 Janet and Peter had two children: Linda Fisher b. 1875 and Mona May b. 1909.
 d) Elizabeth (Lizzie) Fisher b. 1867
 m. Donald J. Robertson b. Maxville, Ont.
 Lizzie and Donald had three children: Kathleen Isabella b. 1898, Alma May b. 1900 and Hazel Jane b. 1902.
 e) Christie Catherine Fisher b. 1876

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SUSANNA CUMMING & PETER MCGREGOR

- a) Daniel McGregor b. 1863 Morewood, Ont.
 m. Agnes Fraser b. 1862
 Daniel and Agnes had five children: James Lyall b. 1888, Edna G. b. 1890, Onah b. 1893, Edith b. 1895 and Grant b. 1897.
 b) Margaret M. McGregor b. 1865
 d. 1883
 c) John McGregor b. 1867
 d. 1884
 d) Peter McGregor b. 1870
 m. Agnes Feeley at Felton, Ont.
 Peter and Agnes had five children: Muriel b. 1897, Jennie Loretta b. 1898, Mervin George b. 1902, Effie Elne b. 1903 and Donald Peter b. 1906.
 e) Janet McGregor b. 1874
 d. 1890

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN CUMMING & MARGARET McDOUGALL

- a) Susan Margaret Cumming b. 1872
 m. Robert McCarkell b. Chatham, Ont.
 Susan and Robert had two children: Harriet b. 1903 and Margaret Elizabeth b. 1909.
 b) John McDougall Cumming b. 1874
 c) Duncan Cumming b. 1878
 d) Elizabeth Anna Cumming b. 1882
 m. John R. McLaurin - No children b. Vankleek Hill
 e) Dougall Alexander Cumming b. 1883
 m. Helen Gladys McKeown b. Russell, Ont.
 f) Herbert Ernest Cumming b. 1886
 g) Ada Blanch Coral Myrtle Cumming b. 1888
 h) Lauretta May Cumming b. 1889
 i) Sarah Maxwell Jennie Lind Cumming b. 1892

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH CUMMING & JANET McCALLUM

- a) John Cumming b. 1874 Russell, Ont.
 m. Mary Dewar at Winchester, Ont.
 John and Mary had three children: Janet Isabel b. 1901, Fred Irvin b. 1906 and Ruth Audrey.

- b) Hugh Cumming d. 1881 b. 1876
 c) Maggie Cumming m. Robert Bruce at Ormond, Ont. b. 1879
 Maggie and Robert had one son Hubert James b. 1906.
 d) Janet Cumming d. 1884 b. 1882
 e) Catherine Cumming d. 1890 b. 1884
 f) Tena Cumming m. William Armstrong at Ormond, Ont. b. 1886
 Tena and William had one daughter Jennie b. 1913.
 g) Peter Cumming b. 1889
 h) Mary Jane Cumming b. 1892

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET CUMMING & DUNCAN MUNROE

- a) Janet Catherine Munroe m. William J. Rennie b. 1873 Montreal, Que. b. Montreal, Que.
 Janet and William had nine children: Gordon Kimberley b. 1899, Oliver Catherine b. 1901, girl died in infancy b. 1903, Russell James b. 1905, Ernest Stewart b. 1906, Ruth Margaret b. 1908, Percy Allen b. 1909, Robert Geddes b. 1912, Violet Gladstone b. 1913.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER CUMMING & ISABELLA MUNROE

- a) James Alexander Cumming m. Althea MacLeod b. 1882 Maxville West
 b) Catherine Margaret Cumming d. 1921 b. 1883 Maxville West
 m. Ferguson D. McKercher b. St. Elmo East, Ont.
 Catherine and Fergie had two daughters: Wilma and Hazel.
 c) Donald Fraser Cumming d. 1907 b. 1885 Maxville West
 d) John Duncan Cumming m. Elizabeth Algure b. 1887 Maxville West
 e) Annie Mary Cumming b. 1889 Maxville West
 f) Reuben Hugh Cumming b. 1891 Maxville West
 g) Florence Isabel Cumming b. 1894 Maxville West
 h) Gordon Archibald Cumming b. 1902 Maxville West
 l) Maud Cumming b. Maxville West

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE CUMMING & JAMES KYLE

- a) Archie Wellwood Kyle b. 1870
 b) Hugh Graham Kyle b. 1871
 m. Eva Pouch of Chicago, Illinois. Married at Omaha, Nebraska.
 c) John Russell Kyle b. 1873
 m. Edna May McAlpine of Havelock, Nebraska. Lived Silver, Illinois
 John and Edna May had four children: Earl Russell b. 1900, Jesse James b. 1902, John Emery b. 1904 and Leslie Harold b. 1902 - d. 1909 Silver, Illinois.
 d) Robert Rowate Kyle b. 1875
 m. Louisa Bornhauser of Lincoln, Nebraska. Lived Beatrice, Nebraska

Robert and Louisa had nine children: Mervin Russell b. 1896, Cuba Hazel b. 1897, Margaret Lillian b. 1899, Edna Louise b. 1901, Robert Rowate b. 1904, Thomas Emmett b. 1906 d. 1907, Erna Sadle b. 1906, Ruth Allene b. 1910 and Ida Grace b. 1913.

- e) Margaret Lillian b. 1877
 m. David Arthur Low in 1909 at Prince Albert, Sask.
 f) Joseph William Kyle b. 1878
 m. Louisa Rosine of DeWitt, Nebraska
 Married at Carman, Manitoba

Joseph and Louisa had five children: William Glenwood b. 1902, James Gordon b. 1905, Gertrude Gladys b. 1908 d. 1911, Merlig Eilnor b. 1911 and Orval Willis b. 1913.

- g) James Emery Kyle b. 1887

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD CUMMING & NANCY CARSON ROBINSON

- a) Minnie Greta Cumming b. 1882 Warina, Ont.
 m. Anthony Casazza at Mineola, Long Island, N.Y.
 Minnie and Anthony had one son Chalmers Archibald Casazza b. 1911.
 b) Russell James Cumming d. 1908 b. 1884 Warina, Ont.
 Salmon Arm, B.C.
 c) Infant son b. June 1887
 d. July 1887
 d) Albert Edward Robinson Cumming b. 1888 Warina, Ont.
 e) Pearl Cumming d. 1891 b. 1891
 f) Chalmers Fraser Cumming b. 1892
 died at Mulhall, Oklahoma
 g) Archibald Harold Edgar Cumming b. 1896
 died in British Columbia

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET CUMMING & HIRAM ROBINSON

- a) Walker W. Robinson b. 1874 Warina, Ont.
 m. Clara Jane Bennett b. 1884 Sandringham, Ont.
 Walker and Clara had one daughter Emma Robinson b. 1909.
 b) Margaret Mary Robinson b. 1875
 m. Frank Fraser b. Morewood, Ont.
 Margaret and Frank had four children: Myrtle Blanch b. 1898, Lillie Edna b. 1901, Gordon Wellington b. 1902 and Letta Doris b. 1904.
 c) John Alexander Robinson b. 1878
 d) Martha Agnes Robinson b. 1880
 e) Emma Robinson b. 1882 Warina, Ont.
 m. W.A. Ferguson b. Strathmore, Ont.
 f) Gordon Robinson b. 1884 Warina, Ont.
 g) Eliza Jane Robinson b. 1887 Warina, Ont.
 h) Catherine Janet Robinson b. 1889 Warina, Ont.
 m. John Forsyth McKinnon of Monkland, Ont.
 i) Clara I. May Robinson b. 1893 Warina, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES CUMMING & EMMA ROSSIDE

- a) Lucilla Cumming b. 1892 Mulhall, Oklahoma

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER ANGUS CUMMING *

- MARGARET MILLAR
 a) Robert John Cumming b. 1882 Warina, Ont.
 m. Mary Arvill of Port Arthur, Ont.
 Peter and Mary had 2 children: John b. 1907 & Gordon Angus b. 1910.
 b) Margaret Agnes Cumming b. 1884 Warina, Ont.
 c) Janet Ann Cumming b. 1886 Warina, Ont.
 m. Alexander Cumming of Strathmore, Ont.
 d) James Arthur Cumming b. 1888 Warina, Ont.
 e) Ellen Cumming b. 1891 Warina, Ont.
 f) Lillie Cumming b. 1894 Warina, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM FINLAY CUMMING *

- AGNES WILLARD
 a) Bertha Cumming b. 1889
 m. Morgan Wesley of Lunenburg, Ont.
 b) Maggie Susan Cumming b. 1891
 m. Donald Grant b. Moose Creek, Ont.
 Maggie and Donald had seven children: John William b. 1912, Donald,
 Jean, Wallace, Margaret, Alice and Audrey.
 c) Erwin Cumming b. 1893
 d) William Wallace Cumming b. 1895
 e) Linden Dermid Cumming b. 1897
 f) Grace Cumming b. 1899
 g) Edwin Finlay Cumming b. 1901
 h) Alvin Clare Cumming b. 1903
 i) Alice Isabella Cumming b. 1904
 j) Dorothy May Janet Cumming b. 1906
 k) Mabel Agnes Cumming b. 1908
 l) James Edgar Cumming b. 1909
 m) Eva Cumming b. 1912

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET FISHER & GEORGE BENNETT

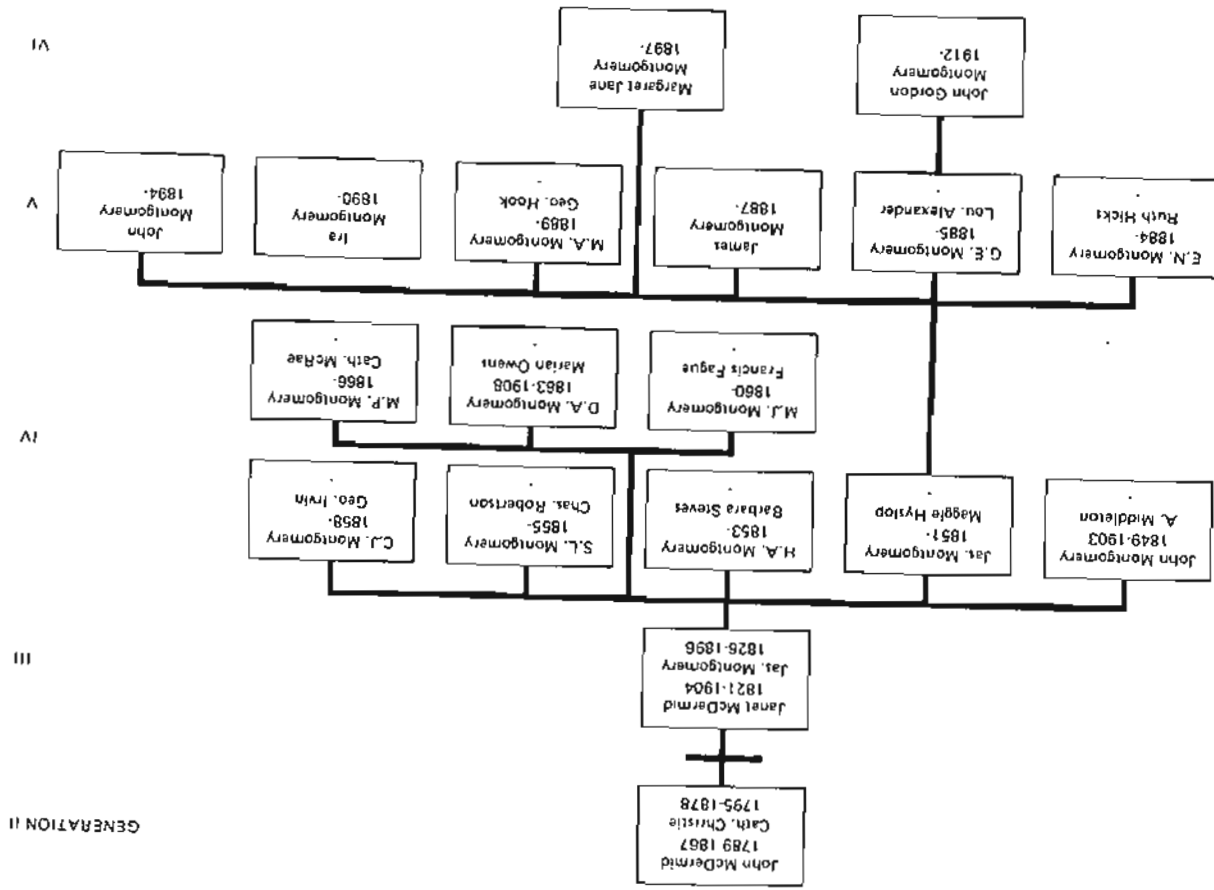
- a) Clara Jane Bennett b. 1884 Sandringham, Ont.
 m. Walker W. Robinson b. 1874 Warina, Ont.
 Clara and Walker had one daughter Emma Robinson b. 1909.
 b) Gretta Bennett b. 1892 Sandringham, Ont.
 c) Lily H. Bennett b. 1894 Sandringham, Ont.
 d) Catherine Elsie Bennett b. 1900 Sandringham, Ont.
 m. Stanley Wightman b. Lancaster North

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE M. CUMMING *

- FERGUSON MCKERCHER
 a) Wilma Eleanor Mckercher b. 1919 St. Elmo East
 d. 1985 i. St. Elmo Cy.
 m. Cameron McGregor b. St. Elmo West
 b) Hazel Fergus Mckercher b. 1921 St. Elmo East
 m. Ivan McRae, BSc b. Athol, Ont.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & JAMES NELSON MONTGOMERY

- a) John Turner Montgomery b. 1849
 d. 1903 Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 m. Alice Middleton



- b) James Montgomery b. 1851
 m. Maggie Hyslop Lived Churchbridge, Sask.
 James and Maggie had seven children: Edward N., Gordon E., James, Mabel
 Amelia, Ira, John and Margaret Jane.
- c) Hugh Alfred Montgomery b. 1853
 m. Barbara A. Steves at Tracy, Minn.
 Hugh and Barbara had four children: Maggie, Walter, Earle and Ethel
 Amanda.
- d) Susanna Lily Montgomery b. 1855
 m. Charles S. Robertson at Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 Susanna and Charles had five children: Catherine, Charles, Hugh, Ellen
 Maggie and Finlay.
- e) Catherine Janet Montgomery b. 1858
 m. George W. Irvin at Sleepy Eye, Minn. Lived Eugene, Oregon.
 Catherine and George had eleven children: Irene V., Dora May, William
 G., Susan Emily, Arthur J., Clara Estella, Helen Amelia, Mary Eleanor,
 Everetta and Kate M.
- f) Maggie Jane Montgomery b. 1860
 m. Francis F. Fague Lived 17 Ave. S.E. Portland Oregon
 Maggie and Francis had seven children: Martie May, Hugh F., William
 Joseph N., Maggie Alice, Elmer Alfred, Wesley and Blanch.
- g) Duncan Angus Montgomery b. 1863
 d. 1908 at Sleepy Eye, Minn.
 m. Marian Owens
 Duncan and Marlon had five children: Mearle Angeline, Roy Owens,
 Clarence Nelson, Duncan Harold and Janet Mildred.
- h) Martin Peter Montgomery b. 1866
 m. Catherine McRae at Minot, N. Dakota
 Martin Peter and Catherine had three children: Florence May, Lester
 Arnold and Gladys Lucille.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JAMES MONTGOMERY & MAGGIE HYSLOP

- a) Edward Nelson Montgomery b. 1884
 m. Ruth Sarah Hicks in 1913 at Waterloo, Iowa. Lived Vesta Minn.
 (Redwood County)
- b) Gordon Everett Montgomery b. 1885
 m. Louise Alexander at Churchbridge, Sask.
 Gordon and Louise had one son John Gordon b. 1912.
- c) James Montgomery b. 1887
- d) Mabel Amelia Montgomery b. 1889
 m. George Hook on Nov. 20th, 1913
- e) Ira Montgomery b. 1890
- f) John Montgomery b. 1894
- g) Margaret Jane Montgomery b. 1897

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH ALFRED MONTGOMERY & BARBARA A. STEVES

- a) Maggie Mae Montgomery b. 1881 Tracy, Minn.
 m. Lewis L. Rowell b. Amiret, Minn. (Loon County)
 Maggie and Lewis had five children: Harold Hugh b. 1904, Lucille Barbara
 b. 1906, Donald Dwight b. 1908, Mark Montgomery b. 1910 and Lester Leroy
 b. 1912.

- b) Walter Joseph Nelson Montgomery b. 1883 Tracy, Minn
 m. Cora A. Glass b. Kaukana, Wisconsin
 Walter and Cora had four children: Violet Esther b. 1905, Howard Almond
 b. 1907, Naomi Alice b. 1909 and Milford Irwin b. 1911.
- c) Earl Alfred Montgomery b. 1893 Tracy, Minn.
- d) Ethel Amanda Montgomery b. 1894 Tracy, Minn.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SUSANNA LILY MONTGOMERY & CHARLES S. ROBERTSON

- a) Catherine Janet Robertson b. 1876
- b) Charles Nelson Robertson b. 1878
- c) Hugh Alexander Robertson b. 1880
- d) Ellen Maggie Robertson b. 1883
- e) Finlay Martin Robertson b. 1885

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE JANET MONTGOMERY & GEORGE W. IRVIN

- a) Irene Victoria Irvin b. 1880 Prairieville, Minn.
 (Brown Co.)
 m. Ole G. Johnson of Kingsbury, S. Dakota
 Irene and Ole had six children: Bernice Olive b. 1903, Mina Myrtle b.
 1904, Guy Irvin b. 1906, Leon Howard b. 1908, Oren Victor b. 1910 and
 Catherine Agnes b. 1913.
- b) Janet Amanda Irvin b. 1882 Prairieville, Minn.
 m. Martin G. Johnson of Kingsbury, S. Dakota
 Janet and Martin had four children: Verna May b. 1906, Irwin Munroe b.
 1907, Alice Janet b. 1909 and Elmer Roger b. 1911.
- c) Dora May Irvin b. 1884 Prairieville, Minn
 m. John C. Holmes of Eugene, Oregon (Lane County)
 Dora and John had two children: Phyllis Catherine b. 1911 and James Verl
 b. 1912.
- d) William George Irvin b. 1885 Prairieville, Minn.
- e) Susan Emily Irvin b. 1888 Prairieville, Minn.
 m. Isaac R. Holmes of Eugene, Oregon (Lane County)
 Susan and Isaac had two children: Harold Francis b. 1913 and Doris b.
 1914.
- f) Arthur Joseph Irvin b. 1890 Prairieville, Minn.
 m. Elsie Maria Potter of Eugene, Oregon (Lane County)
 Arthur and Elsie had one child Ellen Joyce b. 1913.
- g) Clara Estella Irvin b. 1892 Prairieville, Minn.
- h) Helen Amelia Irvin b. 1896
 d. Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- i) Mary Eleanor Irvin b. 1896
 d. 1896
 l. Sleepy Eye, Minn.
- j) Everett Eugene Irvin b. 1898 Prairieville, Minn.
- k) Kate Montgomery Irvin b. 1900 Hartland Twp. South Dakota

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MAGGIE JANE MONTGOMERY & FRANCIS F. FAGUE

- a) Merty May Fague b. 1884 Portland, Oregon
 m. Fred M. Spooner of Lents, Oregon
 Merty and Fred had one child Eva Avelin b. 1907.
- b) Hugh Francis Fague b. 1886 Portland, Oregon
 m. Mabel Bornstadt b. 1892 Portland, Oregon

- c) William Joseph Nelson Fague b. 1888 Portland, Oregon
 m. Ada Weaver of Portland, Oregon
 William and Ada had two children: Beatrice May b. 1911 d. 1911 and
 Willma Margaret b. 1912.
 d) Maggie Alice Fague b. 1891
 e) Elmer Alfred Fague b. 1893
 f) Wesley Fague b. 1897
 g) Blanch Fague b. 1905

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN ANGUS MONTGOMERY
 & MARIAN OWENS

- a) Mearle Angeline Montgomery b. 1891
 b) Roy Owens Montgomery b. 1894
 c) Clarence Nelson Montgomery b. 1896
 d) Duncan Harold Montgomery b. 1898
 e) Janet Mildred Montgomery b. 1904

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARTIN PETER MONTGOMERY
 & CATHERINE McRAE

- a) Florence May Montgomery b. 1891
 b) Lester Arnold Montgomery b. 1893
 c) Gladys Lucelle Montgomery b. 1897

VIII HUGH McDERMID AND MARGARET McNAUGHTON

This Hugh McDermid known locally as "Hughie the Weaver" came to Canada about the year 1800 in company with his wife, his brother John and the latter's wife Janet Forbes. They were natives of the Killin area of Perthshire, Scotland, more specifically of Glenlochay, a narrow valley extending north-west into the mountains from the Killin end of Loch Tay. Tradition suggests that Hugh had been married in Scotland but lost his wife through death at sea on the voyage to Canada. Hugh continued on with his brother and eventually settled at or near Martintown in an area known as the Island at the junction of the main and north branches of the River Aux Raisin. Hugh's brother John, who founded the family of McDermids known as "Hachelors" settled on the farm immediately to the west.

On Jan. 18, 1803 Hugh married Margaret McNaughton, then living at Martintown but believed to be a native of Killin. Hugh and Margaret lived and farmed all of their married lives on the farm on the Island Road. They produced a family of thirteen children and when Hugh died on May 21, 1846, he was survived by thirty seven grandchildren and eleven great grandchildren. Their family were:

- a) Donald McDermid b. 1803 The Island, Martintown
 b) Christian (Christy) McDermid b. 1805 The Island, Martintown
 m. McArthur
 c) Jane McDermid b. 1806 The Island, Martintown
 d) John McDermid b. 1806 The Island, Martintown
 e) Mary McDermid b. 1807 The Island, Martintown
 f) Margaret McDermid b. 1808 The Island, Martintown
 g) Duncan McDermid b. 1810 The Island, Martintown
 d. 1879
 m. Janet
 d. 1894
 h) Catherine (Katie) McDermid i. Family Cemetery on the farm
 m. D. McPherson b. 1811 The Island, Martintown
 i) Alexander McDermid b. 1812 The Island, Martintown
 d. 1888 i. Family Cemetery on the farm
 m. Catherine Munro b. Martintown
 d. 1875 i. Family Cemetery on the farm
 j) Mary McDermid b. 1813 The Island, Martintown
 k) Elspeth McDermid b. 1819 The Island, Martintown
 l) Dermid McDermid b. 1820 The Island, Martintown
 d. 1906 i. Family Cemetery on the farm
 m. Janet McDougall b. 1829 North Branch Rd. Martintown
 d. 1873 i. Family Cemetery on the farm

The Mary McDermid born in 1807 was undoubtedly dead by 1813, the year of birth of the second Mary.

Dermid McDermid and Janet McDougall lived all of their married lives on the farm on the Island. They had a family of eight, namely: Margaret, Mary, Elizabeth, Ellen, Christena, Janet G., Catherine H., Daniel Hugh.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DERMID McDERMID & JANET McDOUGALL

- d) Mary Ann McDermid
d. 1945 Unmarried
b. 1857 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
- e) Christy McDermid
d. 1935
m. William Powles
d. 1914
b. 1860 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1854
i. North Branch Cy.
- Christena and William Powles lived in Montreal. They had one child only a son Lionel who married Jessie Black born in the year 1904.
- f) Janet Grace McDermid
d. 1912
m. George Blackwood
d. 1921
b. 1861 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1869 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Janet and George Blackwood farmed on the Island Road in Cornwall Township immediately west of the boundary with Charlottenburgh. They had one child only, a son, Hartley born in 1898 and killed in 1917 at Vimy Ridge, France.

- g) Catherine Henrietta McDermid
d. 1946
m. William McCallum
d. 1934
b. 1863 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1854 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
- Catherine and William McCallum commenced their married life on the McCallum farm about a mile west of Martintown on the Line Road. After some years they sold the farm and moved to the village of Martintown where William became the village postmaster, a position which, after his death in 1934, was held by his wife Catherine and their daughter Doris. They had one child only, a daughter Doris as mentioned above.
- h) Daniel Hugh McDermid
d. 1957
m. Alice Ferguson
d. 1957
b. 1866 Martintown, Ont.
i. Drumheller, Alta.
b. 1876 Martintown, Ont.
i. Drumheller, Alta.

Daniel Hugh McDermid married and farmed on the Island Road for a few years. In 1898 his search for adventure impelled him to give up the farm, leave his family and join the rush to discover gold in the Klondike. He was one of those who surged over the Chilkoot Pass in 1898 to the Klondike. While there he lost a leg and had to undergo a hazardous trip, by raft to civilization for medical treatment. A subsequent trip to New York saw him outfitted with an artificial limb and he returned to his family at Martintown. He lived quietly for a few years but in 1909 again he gave into his yearning to return to the west, this time with his family and in Calgary filed for a quarter section of land near Munson. As he prospered during the years he bought more land and remained in the area for the rest of his life. Daniel Hugh married Alice Ferguson, the daughter of Doctor Ferguson, then a resident of Martintown. They had three children, namely, Howard Lester, Hilda Janet, and Elmer Ferguson.

- i) Jane Anne McDermid
b. 1870 Died an infant.
- j) Mary Jane Ann
b. 18 Died an infant.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McDERMID & WILLIAM McCALLUM

- a) Doris McCallum
m. Edmund Ross
d. 1950
b. 1903 Martintown, Ont.
b. 1883 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Doris and Ed Ross lived and farmed on the River Road some two or three miles south of Martintown. When Ed died Doris returned to Martintown where she lived again for a short time. She now lives in Cornwall at the Stewart Home.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN McDERMID & JAMES CURRY

- a) Margaret Curry
m. George Mitchell
Margaret and George Mitchell early in life moved to Edmonton, Alta. They had a family of ten children.
b. Lancaster
b. Lancaster Twp.
- b) Marian Curry
m. Angus McCualg
Marian and Angus McCualg also moved to the West, to British Columbia. They raised a family of eight children.
b. Lancaster Twp.
b. Lancaster Twp.
- c) Alexander Curry
b. Lancaster Twp.
Moved to British Columbia.
b. Lancaster Twp.
Moved to B.C. still alive.
b. Lancaster Twp.
Also moved to the west.
- d) John Curry
- e) Susan Curry

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL HUGH McDERMID & ALICE FERGUSON

- a) Howard Lester McDermid
d. 1984
m. Mabel Horricks
d. 1977
b. 1896 Martintown, Ont.
i. Drumheller, Alta.
b. 1900 Thessalon, Ont.
i. Drumheller, Alta.
- Howard McDermid moved west with his Mother, a brother and sister to join his father, Dan Hugh who was then homesteading in the area of Munson Alberta. With the exception of the years of the 1st World War, when he was with the armed forces, Howard farmed in the area of Munson until his retirement to Drumheller in 1956. Howard and Mabel McDermid raised a family of three: Eleanor, Adelyn and Daniel.
- b) Elmer McDermid
m. Annice Johnson
Elmer and Annice McDermid live in Parkesville, British Columbia.
b. 1904 Martintown, Ont.
b. 1907
- c) Hilda Janet McDermid
d. 1969
m. William Finlayson
d. 1954
b. 1897 Martintown, Ont.
i. Calgary, Alta.
b. 1894 Paisley, Ont.
i. Calgary, Alta.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HOWARD McDERMID & MABEL HORRICKS

- a) Eleanor McDermid
m. Hugh Montgomery
Hugh and Eleanor Montgomery are both retired school teachers, Hugh a Principal in an elementary school and Eleanor a teacher for many years but latterly a librarian. Eleanor and Hugh have a family of four: Julie, Dale, Laurie and Glenn.
b.
b.
- b) Adelyn McDermid
m. Harry Densmore
Adelyn and Harry Densmore are both teachers in Kamloops where they live. They have a family of three: Brent, Greg and Joni.
b. Munson, Alta.
- c) Dan McDermid
m. Muriel
b. Munson, Alta.

Dan and Muriel McDermid have farmed for many years in the area of Drumheller. They are now retired with much of the farming being carried out by their son Brian. They now live on farmland overlooking the City of Drumheller in a very scenic location. Dan is now involved in other business interests and heads a firm Brazeau Resources Ltd. with housing interests in Drumheller and elsewhere. They have three children: Brian married with two children and actively involved in operating the extensive farmland; Dianne married and living in Drumheller and Linda.

IX JOHN McDERMID & JANET FORBES
(Hachelor or Hakler McDermids)

John McDermid a native of the Parish of Killin, Perthshire, Scotland was born in the year 1767 or 1768. Janet Forbes, John's wife appears to have been born in Doune, a small village near Stirling. Her date of birth was 2nd of November 1773. John was born in Glen Lochay, a narrow valley running northwest from the West of Loch Tay, a part of the estate of the Earl of Breadalbane, whose ancestral seat was located at the east end of Loch Tay in the vantage of Kenmore.

John and Janet emigrated to Canada in company with John's brother Hugh. There is evidence to support the position that they arrived in Canada before 1803, in that Hugh's marriage to Margaret McNaughton is recorded, as being the 18th of January, 1803, in the marriage register of the Willamstown Presbyterian Church. The two brothers settled side by side on an area known locally as the Island Road some two miles west of Martintown in the Township of Charlottenburgh. Hugh's farm was located in the forks of the North and Main Branches of the River Aux Raisin and John's immediately to the west. In addition, to his farm work each brother had a trade, John a hakler (one who hackled flax) and Hugh a weaver. John and Janet had a known family of two only: Duncan and Janet.

2ND GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & JANET FORBES

- | | |
|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| a)Duncan McDermid | b. 1805 Island Road, Martintown |
| d. | i. Family Plot on Hugh's farm |
| m. Janet McMartin | b. 1809 Martintown, Ont. |
| d. | i. Family Plot on Hugh's farm |

Duncan and Janet farmed all of their married lives on the Island Road on the farm inherited from Duncan's father. They had a family of: Janet, Duncan, Barbara, John, Donald, Malcolm, Christian, Hugh, William, Margaret, Susan and Janet.

- | | |
|------------------|---------------------------------|
| b)Janet McDermid | b. 1803 Island Road, Martintown |
| d. unmarried | i. Family plot on Hugh's farm |

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & JANET McMARTIN

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|
| a)Janet McDermid | b. 1833 Island Rd., Martintown |
| d. 1852 Unmarried | i. |
| b)John McDermid | b. 1834 Island Rd., Martintown |
| d. 1899 | i. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |
| m. Anne Christie | b. 1841 Island Rd., Martintown |
| d. 1918 | i. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |

John McDermid and Anne Christie moved early in their married life to the Avonmore area where they took up farming about one mile west of the village. They had a family of three: Christena, Janetta, and Peter.

- | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| c)Duncan McDermid | b. 1836 Island Rd., Martintown |
| d. 1903 | i. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |
| m. Christy Ann Martha Shaver | b. 1843 |
| d. 1887 | i. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |
| m. Theresa Brownell | b. |
| d. 1938 | i. |

Duncan McDermid farmed all of his life in Roxborough Township, Concession 3, Lot 35 on land on which he settled in 1857. He was deputy reeve of the township and also a school trustee. Duncan and Christy Anne had a family of: Mary Elizabeth, Elias, Janet, Christy Anne, William Duncan, Ella Barbara, Janet Maud, Susie and Albert.

- d) Barbara McDermid
 d. 1915
 m. George Kinloch
 d. 1888
- b. 1838 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. Stone Church Cy., Martintown
 b. 1830 Scotland
 l. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

Barbara and George Kinloch lived and farmed on the farm located on the Line Road about two miles to the West of the village of Martintown and immediately to the south and across the Raisin River from Barbara's home on the Island Road. Their family included: George, Charles, Henry, Christie, Margaret and Janet.

- e) Donald McDermid
 d. 1913
- b. 1840 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. Minneapolis, Minn.

Donald lived at 2703 Bloomington Street, Minneapolis, Minnesota. He married and his wife's christian name was Kate. They had a family of: Janet, Kate, Edith, Harriet and Edwin.

- f) Malcolm McDermid
 d. 1918
 m. Isabella Ross (Bella)
 d. 1926
- b. 1842 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1848 Kings Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.

Malcolm and Bella McDermid farmed on the McDermid family farm on the Island Road. Following Malcolm's death and the death of their son William three years later Bella moved to Martintown to live with her daughter-in-law, Anna May. Malcolm and Bella had four children: Christy, Janet, Clara and William.

- g) Christian McDermid
 h) Hugh McDermid
 d. 1915
 m. Margaret Mary Haggart
 d.
- b. 1844 Island Rd., Martintown
 b. 1847 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. Stoughton, Sask.
 b. 1847 Kings Rd., Martintown
 l. Stoughton, Sask.

Hugh McDermid and Margaret Haggart may have farmed for some years in the area of Munro's Mills some distance north east of Martintown. However, fairly early in their married life they moved to the West and homesteaded on a farm in south eastern Saskatchewan. They had a family of seven: Mary Jane, Edith, Martin, Duncan, John, William and Albert.

- i) William McDermid
 Family sources indicate that William was a Medical Doctor and practised in Vankleek Hill, Ontario. He remained single.
- j) Margaret McDermid
 k) Susan McDermid
 d. 1934 Cornwall
 m. David McCracken
 d. 1907 Cornwall
- b. 1849 Island Rd., Martintown
 b. 1851 Island Rd., Martintown
 b. 1855 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. Woodlawn Cemetery
 b. 1838
 l. Woodlawn Cemetery

David and Susan McCracken lived in Cornwall, Ontario. They had at least two children: David A. and Janet.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & ANNE CHRISTIE

- a) Christena McDermid
 d. 1917
 m. Robert John Snetsinger
 d.
- b. 1864 Martintown, Ont.
 l. Grimsby, Ont.
 b. 1862 Newington, Ont.
 l. Grimsby, Ont.

Christena McDermid and Robert Snetsinger moved to the area of Grimsby, Ontario where they operated a fruit farm. They had a family of four boys, namely: Ralph, Arthur, Archie (A.J.) and Hugh.

- b) Janetta (Nettle) McDermid
 d. 1916
 m. Duncan Campbell
 d. 1923
- b. 1864
 l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore
 b. 1857
 l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore

Janetta McDermid and Duncan Campbell farmed in Avonmore area. They had a family of four, namely: Jane, Hilda, Ellen and John.

- c) Peter McDermid
 d. 1948
 m. Eliza Mary Anne Steele
 d. 1968
- b. 1873 Avonmore, Ont.
 l. St. Catherines, Ont.
 b. 1975 Avonmore, Ont.
 l. St. Catherines, Ont.

Peter McDermid and Mary Ane Steele farmed for a number of years on the McDermid farm west of the village of Avonmore. In 1910 they sold the farm and moved to St. Catherines. They had a family of two, namely: John Lawrence and Ina.

5TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTENA McDERMID & ROBERT SNETSINGER

- a) Ralph Snetsinger
 d. 1956
 m. Rose Walker
- b. 1892 Newington, Ont.
 l. London, Ont.

Ralph Snetsinger and Rose Walker had two children, namely: Joan now married and living in Windsor, with two adopted children, a girl and a boy; Doris married to Ross Philpott and living in London, Ontario. In the year 1955 Doris and Ross Philpott had one son Peter, then nine or ten years of age.

- b) Arthur Snetsinger
 d.
 m. Cynthia Krick
- b. 1890 Newington, Ont.
 l. St. Catherines, Ont.
 b. 1892 St. Catherines, Ont.

Arthur Snetsinger and Cynthia Krick lived in St. Catherines, Ontario, where they had a family of three children, namely: Ruth, Blanche and Ercei. Ruth Snetsinger married Jack Ferguson, a member of a St. Catherines family which had originated in Nova Scotia. They had a family of Robert John born in 1942 and Jamie born in 1946 and died in 1955. Blanche Snetsinger married Bruce Morrice and lives in London, Ontario. They have a family of four; Evelyn-1943, Brian-1945, Elizabeth and David.

Ercei Snetsinger born in the year 1920 married Evelyn Gaets born in the same year. Their family were: Barry-born 1944, Margo-born 1948 and Pamela-born in 1952.

- c) Archie (A.J.) Snetsinger
 d. 1973
 m. Nora Williams who died in 1977
- b. 1897
 l. Toronto, Ont.

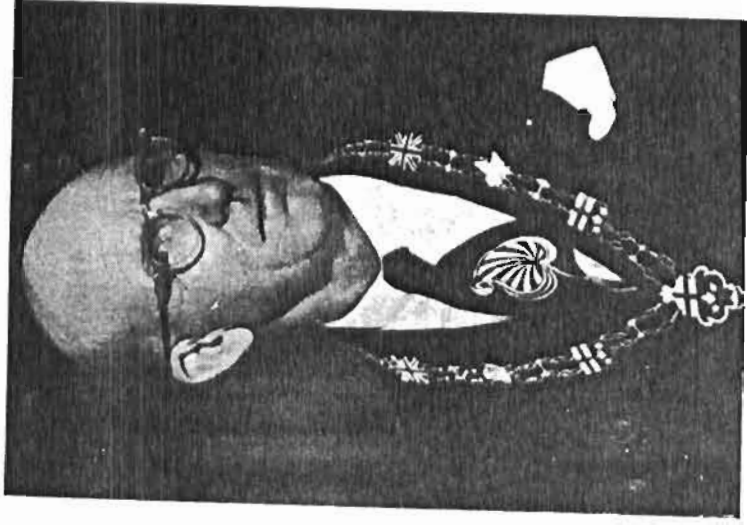
Archie Snetsinger and Nora Williams were married in Grimsby, Ontario but soon moved to Toronto. They had three children, namely: Lenore who married John Marsh; Joy, who married David Shelley and Archie John who married a girl named Hiller.



(L to R): Jennie Christie (McDermid), Angus Christie, Anne Christie (McDermid).



Janetta McDermid and husband Duncan Campbell.



John D. Ferguson, former reeve of Roxborough.



Hilda Campbell, wife of John D. Ferguson.

- d) Hugh Snetsinger
 d. 1958 Dundas
 m. Marion Lourie
 d. 1978

Hugh and Marion Snetsinger operated a lumber business in the Hamilton-Dundas area. They had a family of two: Hugh and Laurie. Hugh Snetsinger born in the year 1934 married S. Sanders born in the year 1935. They have a family of four: Hugh b. 1954, Laura b. 1956, Paula b. 1959 and Michael b. 1964.
 Laurie Snetsinger, born in the year 1939, married L. Hatheby, born in 1941. They have a family of David b. 1961 and Brian b. 1964.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER McDERMID & ELIZA MARY ANNE STEELE

- a) John Lawrence McDermid
 d. 1970
 m. Ruth Watts
 This family lived in Washington, D.C. They had one son David, married and living in Los Angeles.
 b) Ina Kathleen McDermid
 Ina McDermid married Russel Truman Hawkins born Stayner, Ontario, but now living in St. Catharines. They have one son, Donald Russell Hawkins, a graduate of McMaster and Toronto Universities. Donald is married and has three children: Leslie Elizabeth born in 1958, John and Katherine Anne.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANETTA McDERMID & DUNCAN CAMPBELL

- a) Jane Ann (Jean) Campbell
 d. 1958
 m. Wyland J. Fuller
 d. 1952
 Jean and Wyland Fuller lived in Buffalo, New York. They had one son, Gordon Fuller.
 b) Ruth Hilda Campbell
 m. John D. Ferguson
 d. 1958

John and Hilda Ferguson farmed some three or four miles north east of the village of Avonmore. Prior to her marriage Hilda was a school teacher and taught in the area. John entered local politics. was elected Reeve of Roxboro Township and in later years was Warden of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. Hilda and John had five children, namely: Helen, Evelyn, Keith, Mildred and Ian.
 c) Ellen Christina Campbell
 d. 1975
 m. Herb (Hulbert) Kerr
 d. 1982

Ellen and Herb Kerr were farmers in the area of Picton for many years. They had two children; Janet and Archie.

- d) John Collin Campbell
 d. 1975
 m. Mary Nixon
 John Collin Campbell lived for many years at South Porcupine, Ont. near Timmins where he was employed with the Pamour Mine. Following his death his wife Mary returned to the area of Beaton, Ont. near Alliston, where she now lives. They had two children, twins John and Peter.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HILDA CAMPBELL & JOHN D. FERGUSON

- a) Helen J. Ferguson
 m. Al Atherton
 b. 1924 Avonmore East

Helen Ferguson and Al Atherton now live in Napanee, Ontario. Al was for many years, a member of the Armed Forces, Air Force, and was located at a number of points throughout Canada and for a period in Europe. After his retirement from the services he was employed with Trans World Airlines for a number of years. They are now retired. They have one son Christopher now living in England. Christopher had attended school in England during a period in which his parents were abroad. On his graduation he found work there and has remained.

- b) Catherine Evelyn Ferguson
 m. Robert Urquhart
 b. 1926 Avonmore East

Evelyn Urquhart, like her Mother, Hilda Ferguson, trained as a teacher and taught school, before her marriage, at Gravel Hill, Ontario. Evelyn and Robert now live in the village of Metcalfe, Ontario. They have a family of three, as follows:

1. Ronald Urquhart, born 1955, married Susanne Vachon, born in Germany in 1957 to parents then abroad with the Canadian Armed Forces. Ronald is employed with the Toronto Dominion Bank and has in recent years been moved about eastern Ontario. They have no family.
2. Debra Urquhart, born 1958, married to David Service, born in Edmonton in 1958. Debbie is a Registered Nurse on the Staff of the Childrens Hospital in Ottawa, while David is a carpenter. They live in Metcalfe.
3. Dianne Urquhart, born 1961, is a social service worker in Toronto.

- c) Keith Campbell Ferguson
 d. 1944 Unmarried
 d) Mildred C. Ferguson, RN
 m1. Carr Smith
 m2. Ledford Boyd

Mildred Ferguson a Registered Nurse lives in the Los Angeles area of California.
 e) Glenn Ian Ferguson
 m. Joan Mountain a native of Prince Edward Island.
 Glenn and Joan live in Dartmouth, Nova Scotia, where Glenn is employed with a computer consulting firm. They have three children Glenn born-1969, Kim-1971 and Kevin-1972.

6TH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN CAMPBELL & HERB KERR

- a) Janet Kerr
 m. Maurice Foster
 b. 1932 Picton, Ont.

Janet Kerr and husband Maurice Foster, the latter a veterinarian lived for a number of years in Desbarats, Ontario. Maurice is now a Member of Parliament for Algoma East and the family live in Ottawa. They have four children: Peter now married and living in Australia with two children, Jordan and Damon; Andrew, Peggy and James.
 b) Archibald Kerr
 Archibald farms in the Picton area, having inherited his Father's farm. He is married and has two children: Matthew and Ariene.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CAMPBELL & MARY NIXON

a) Peter Campbell, born in South Procupline, Ontario has married Mary Ellen Bronskill. Both Peter and Ellen are teachers in the Toronto area. They have two children Adam and Catherine.
 b) John Campbell also born in South Procupline, Ontario is married to Lols Robbins a native of British Columbia. They live in the Toronto area and have one child, Natashi born about the year 1975.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & CHRISTY ANNE SHAVER

- a) Mary Elizabeth McDermid
 d. 1943
 m. 1 Augustus Hough
 d. 1927
 m. 2 Oscar Wert
 d. 1960
 Mary Elizabeth and Augustus Hough farmed in the Avonmore area. They had no children.
 b) Elias McDermid
 d. 1947
 m. Grace McClafferty
 Elias and Grace McDermid lived much of their married life in the Calgary area, but retired to New Westminster, B.C. They had one child only a son, Walter, who lived in Oakland, California. Walter had one girl, Noreen McDermid born on October 22, 1928, in Oakland, California.
 c) Janet McDermid
 d. 1871 an infant
 d) Christy Anne McDermid
 d. 1966
 m. Herb Hough
 d. 1943
 Christy Ann and Herb Hough lived and farmed in Central Butte, Saskatchewan. They had no children.
 e) William Duncan McDermid
 d. 1946
 m. Blanche Catherine Robb
 d. 1968 Ottawa
 William and Blanche McDermid lived all of their married lives on the family farm a short distance west of the village of Avonmore. They had two children: Evelyn Robb and Wylde Blanche.
 f) Ella Barbara McDermid
 d. 1949
 m. John E. Runlons
 d. 1971
 Ella and John Runlons were farmers and milk ranchers on the Post Road west of the village of St. Andrews West. They had three children:
 Forbes Royce, Thelma Jean, Dorothea Kathleen.
 g) Janet Maud McDermid
 d. 1970 Regina, Sask.
 m. John Simeon Warner
 d. 1952
 i. Regina, Sask.



Peter McDermid (b. 1873) and wife Mary E. Steele.



Duncan McDermid, 1836-1903.



Christy Shaver, wife of Duncan McDermid.



Janet M. McDermid and husband John Warner.



William D. McDermid and wife Blanche C. Robb.

Janet Maud McDermid managed a successful millinery shop in Avonmore. Following her marriage to John Warner, they moved to the Brownlee District of Saskatchewan where they homesteaded and farmed a section of land commencing in the year 1905. They retired to the city of Regina. They had four children: Eva Irene, Vera Ruth, Frederick Bruce and William Vernard.

- | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| h) Susie McDermid | b. 1885 Avonmore, Ont. |
| d. 1887 an infant | l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |
| i) Albert McDermid | b. 1887 Avonmore, Ont. |
| d. 1887 | l. Paul's Hill Cy., Avonmore |

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & BLANCHE ROBB

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------------|
| a) Evelyn Robb McDermid | b. 1926 Avonmore, Ont. |
| m. Charles Davis | b. 1916 Merrickville, Ont. |

Evelyn and Charles Earl Davis have lived their married life thus far in the city of Ottawa. They are now both retired, Evelyn from her many years of teaching in local schools and Charles Earl from many years of service with the Water Works Department of the City of Ottawa. They have no children.

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| b) Wylde Blanche McDermid | b. 1923 Avonmore, Ont. |
| m. Mel Holbein | b. 1918 Arnprior, Ont. |

Wylde and Mel Holbein have lived for many years in the city of Ottawa. Mel a graduate of Queens University worked for many years as a Federal Civil Servant, while Wylde was also employed with the Government. They are now retired. They have no children.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLA BARBARA McDERMID & JOHN RUNIONS

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| a) Forbes Royce Runions | b. 1905 Post Rd., Cornwall Twp. |
| d. 1937 Unmarried | l. |
| b) Thelma Jean Runions | b. 1907 Post Rd., Cornwall Twp. |
| d. 1980 | - |
| m. Oscar Remour Walden | b. 1898 |

Thelma and Oscar Walden lived in Scarborough, Ontario. They had four children as follows:

1. Barbara Jean Walden who married Gordon Victor Brown. Their children are Gordon Alan Brown, Douglas Bradley Brown and Rauni Marie Brown.
2. Dorothy Alma Walden - married Robert W. Sinclair. Their family are: Kathleen Anne Sinclair, Robert James Sinclair and David Alan Sinclair.
3. Betty Heane Walden - married Calvin Taylor Laird. Their family: Karen Louise Laird and David Taylor Laird.
4. Kathleen Glayds Walden - married Murray Frank Taunt. Their family: Pamela Louise, Barry Christopher, Kevin Bradley, David Brian.

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| c) Dorothea Kathleen Runions | b. 1912 Post Road, Cornwall Twp. |
| d. 1931 Unmarried. | |

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET MAUD McDERMID & JOHN WARNER

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| a) Eva Irene Warner | b. 1904 Avonmore, Ont. |
| m. Albert Hoyes | b. 1903 |

Eva and Albert Hoyes live in Regina, Saskatchewan. They have a family of one girl: namely Marjory Irene. Marjory has married Beverly Wayne King. They have a family of: Linda Joy and Douglas Wayne. Linda Joy King has in turn married Robert John Wilkinson and they have one child Amanda Jacqueline Wilkinson.

b) Vera Ruth Warner b. 1909 Brownlee, Sask.

m. Charles William Wesley Pearce b. 1907

Vera and Charles Pearce live in Regina, Saskatchewan. They have a family of two: Dwayne Wesley Pearce and Kay Murlene Pearce.

1. Dwayne Wesley Pearce married Beverly Lynn Busby. They have a family of three: Wesley Dwayne, Warren Heath and Garry William.

2. Kay Murlene Pearce married George Richard Day. They have a family of two: Richard Kirby and Steven Glen.

c) Frederick Bruce Warner b. 1916 Brownlee, Sask.

m. Dorothy Eileen Malloch b. 1922

Frederick and Dorothy Warner live in Winnipeg. They have one son Bruce William Warner.

d) William Vernard Warner b. 1922 Brownlee, Sask.

m. Patricia Adelaide Lynch b. 1929

William and Patricia Lynch live in Edmonton. They have a family of four as follows: Carol Maureen, Sandra Lee, Marilyn Gail and David William.

1. Carol Maureen has married Robert Lucien Paquette and has a family of Michell Maureen and Sherry Lynn.

2. Sandra Lee has married Dennis Lavern Colwell. Their family: Michael Dennis Colwell and Shaun Ryan Colwell.

3. Marilyn Gail Warner has married Donald George Barber.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH McDERMID & MARGARET MARY HAGGART

a) Mary Jane McDermid b. 1875 Martintown, Ont.

Mary Jane married Jack Cairns and lived in San Francisco, California. They had two children Hazel Mae and John Edson Cairns. John Cairns married and had two daughters - Edith Muriel and Anne Roberta.

b) Edith McDermid b. 1877 Martintown, Ont.

m. Jack Whyte

Edith and Jack lived in Cobalt, Ontario. They had two children: Clint born in the year 1906 and lived for many years in Ottawa and James Albert Whyte born in the year 1909. Clint Whyte was a Medical Doctor, an obstetrician who practised for many years in Ottawa.

c) Martin McDermid b. 1879 Martintown, Ont.

d. Stoughton, Sask.

m. Florence Lake

Martin and Florence McDermid lived and farmed in the area of Stoughton, Saskatchewan. They had two children: Lawrence William born in 1915 and who died of poisoning in the year 1921 and Margaret Evelyn born in 1922.

d) Duncan McDermid b. 1873 Martintown, Ont.

d. 1961 Ottawa

m. Netta Cassie McDougall

d. 1939 Ottawa

Duncan and Netta moved to Western Canada with their respective families. They met and married in Saskatchewan and returned to Ottawa shortly before the 1st World War. They lived the remainder of their lives in Ottawa, where Duncan worked for a local dairy. They had three children: David Dougall, Peter Hugh and Margaret Catherine.

e) John McDermid

b. 1881 Martintown, Ont.
John died prematurely, the result of a farm accident. He is buried in Stoughton, Saskatchewan. John did not marry.

f) William McDermid

m. Laura Purvis

b. 1881 Martintown, Ont.
William and Laura McDermid had one child only: Lylal Haggart McDermid born in the year 1905.

g) Albert McDermid

d. 1957

m. Ethel White

d. 1945 Saskatchewan

b. 1884 Martintown, Ont.
i. Stoughton, Sask.
b. 1894 Goderich, Ont.
j. Hillhurst, Sask.
Albert and Ethel McDermid lived and farmed in the area of Hillhurst, Saskatchewan. They had five children: Garnet, Bert, Marjorie, Leonard Kenneth, Cairns Clinton and Edith Elenor.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALBERT McDERMID & ETHEL WHITE

a) Garnet Gladwin McDermid

m. Kay Lane

b. 1919 Heward, Sask.
b. Watford, Hertfordshire, Eng.
Garnet Gladwin McDermid born on a farm in southern Saskatchewan, joined the army during the second World War. While serving in Britain he met and married his wife Kay Lane. After the War they lived in Regina for some years and then moved to Langley, B.C. They have two children: Ian Malcolm and Barbara Lynn.

1. Ian Malcolm McDermid b. 1952 Regina, Sask. m. Leslie Konklin in 1978.

This family lives in White Rock B.C. where they have two children: Michael John-1979 and Ainsley born in 1982.

2. Barbara Lynn McDermid b. 1957 Langley, B.C. m. John Barker in the year 1977.

They live in Cloverdale, B.C. and have three children: Daniel Johnston-1978, Ashley Lynn-1981 and Cameron born 1980 and died 1980.

b) Albert (Bert) Allister McDermid b. 1921 Heward, Sask.

m. Esther Biesenthal

b. Windhorst, Sask.
Bert McDermid was also born on a farm in southern Saskatchewan and like his brother Garnet joined the army early during the 2nd World War. Following the end of the War Bert moved to Calgary where he has been working in the trucking industry. Bert and Esther have two children: Lyle Albert and Gary Irwin.

1. Lyle Albert McDermid b. 1943 Kingston, Ont.

Married Donna May of Calgary in 1965. They have three children: Shawn Albert born 1966, Rochelle May born 1970 and Jason John 1971.

2. Gary Irwin McDermid b. 1945 Kingston, Ont. Married Yvonne Jarbeau in 1973 at Calgary, Alberta. They have two children: Ryan Craig born 1976 and Stanley Dawn born 1978. This family lives in Edmonton.

c) Leonard Kenneth McDermid

d. 1915 an Infant

d) Marjorie Opal McDermid

b. 1915 Stoughton, Sask.

i. Stoughton, Sask.
b. 1930 Heward, Sask.
Marjorie McDermid has remained single and is presently living at Fort Washington, Penna.

e) Cairns Clinton McDermid

b. 1934 Heward, Sask.

m. Lillian Ruth Evans

b. 1934 Birch Hills, Sask.

Cairns Clinton McDermid was for some years the owner operator of an ambulance service in Melfort, Saskatchewan. He died in 1976 and is buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Melfort. His wife Ruth Evans is a registered nurse. They have seven children: Louise Lillian, David Cairns, Sandra Faye (Sandi), Valerie Leah, Harold, Nancy Anne, Robert Clinton.

1. Louise Lillian McDermid b. 1957 Red Deer, Alta. m. Lyle Michael Tarasuk b. 1956 Prince Albert, Sask. Lillian and Lyle Tarasuk live in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan where Lyle is a corrections worker. Lillian is at present fully occupied with her role as mother and housewife. They have three children: Michael Clinton born Melfort, Saskatchewan 1974, Corrine Louise born Melfort, Saskatchewan 1976 and April Dawn born 1979 in Prince Albert.

2. David Cairns McDermid b. 1958 Prince Albert, Sask. m. Debbi Naber b. 1956 Vancouver, B.C. David and Debbi McDermid live in Melfort, Saskatchewan, where David is at present employed as an ambulance attendant and Debbi is a housewife. They have one child Jenine Leann born in 1984.

3. Sandra Faye McDermid b. 1960 Prince Albert, Sask. Sandi was educated in Prince Albert and Melfort, Saskatchewan and at Canadian Nazarene College in Winnipeg. She then entered Nursing School at Regina, and as a Registered Nurse is now employed at the University Hospital, Saskatoon.

4. Valerie Leah McDermid b. 1967 Prince Albert, Sask. m. Floyd b. 1961 Kelvington, Sask. Valerie and her husband, Floyd, live in Melfort, Saskatchewan where Valerie is a full time housewife and Floyd a bridleman with the C.N.R. They have three children: Michelle-born 1981, Kimberly Jane-1983 and Nathan Richard-1985.

5. Harold Keith McDermid b. 1963 Prince Albert, Sask. m. Susan Faye Letesta b. 1964 Rose Valley, Sask. Harold and Susan McDermid live in Melfort, Saskatchewan where Harold is employed with the Canadian Forces Base, Alask, Saskatchewan. They have one child: Alicia Marie born in the year 1983.

6. Nancy Anne McDermid b. 1965 Prince Albert, Sask. m. Gerald C. Caron b. 1956 Melfort, Sask. Nancy and Gerald Caron live in Melfort, Saskatchewan where Gerald is employed with the City of Melfort. They have one child: Melissa Lynn born, Melfort, Saskatchewan 1984.

7. Robert Clinton McDermid b. 1967 Prince Albert.

f) Edith Elenor McDermid

b. 1938 Heward, Sask.

m1. Harvey Perron

m2. Fred Nair

Edith and Harvey Perron were married in 1958. They have three children: Margaret Anne, Albert Orand and Francis Edna.

Edith and Fred Nair were married in the year 1970 and have two children: Frederick Allan and Beverly Edith. Edith and Fred Nair are now living in Hixon, B.C.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & LAURA PURVIS

a) Lyal Haggart McDermid

b. 1905 Cardinal, Ont.

m. Irene Wick

b. 1910 Basswood, Man.

Lyal and Irene have lived in the area of Dauphin, Manitoba where they were married in 1933. They have two children: Lois Rae born 1938 and Kenneth Stuart born in 1941.

1. Lois Rae McDermid b. 1938 Dauphin, Man. m. Edward Huculak b. 1936, The Pas, Man. Lois and Edward Huculak have eight children: Jamie-1958, David-1960, Kenneth-1961, Wayne-1963, Leanne-1967, Donald-1966, Mark-1968 and Gregg-1972.

2. Kenneth Stuart McDermid b. 1941 Dauphin, Man. m. Elsie Rochelle b. Sandy Lake, Man. Kenneth and Elsie McDermid have three children: Lyall Michael - born Pentleton, B.C. 1968, Janine Rae - born Brandon, Manitoba 1973 and Christy - born 1974 in Brandon, Manitoba.

5TH GENERATION DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & NETTA McDOUGALL

a) Margaret Catherine McDermid

b. 1909 Hillhurst, Sask.

d. 1984 unmarried, Ottawa

l. Pinecrest Cy., Ottawa

Margaret Catherine McDermid was a dental assistant who worked for many years with the City of Ottawa.

b) Peter Hugh McDermid

b. 1907 Hillhurst, Sask.

d. 1984 Vanler, Ont.

l. Pinecrest Cy., Ottawa

m. Lillian Nichol

Peter and Lillian McDermid lived in Vanler, Ontario. They had no children.

c) David Dougall McDermid

b. 1913 Ottawa, Ont.

d. 1970 Ottawa

l. Pinecrest Cy., Ottawa

m. Nora Johnson

b. 1915 Ottawa, Ont.

David Dougall and Nora McDermid have lived all of their married life in Ottawa, for many years on Richardson Street. David was employed with Central Mortgage and Housing Corporation as a stationary engineer. They had three boys: David John born in 1946 and now working with the Post Office; Donald Gordon born in 1950, living with his mother on Bakersvale Drive and working with the Department of Veterans Affairs; Peter Allan McDermid born in 1955, also an employee of the Post Office. Peter is married to Mary Gene Ling and has one child Gene McDermid born in 1984.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MALCOLM McDERMID & ISABELLA ROSS

a) Clara McDermid

b. 1872 Island Rd., Martintown

d. 1944

l. North Branch Cy.

m. Duncan McGregor

b. 1867 Kings Rd., Martintown

d. 1907

l. North Branch Cy.

Clara and Duncan McGregor lived all of their married life on the McGregor farm on the Kings Road, about one mile east of Martintown. On Duncan's premature death at the age of forty, Clara moved to Martintown where she remained for the rest of her life. Clara and Duncan had three children, namely: Hazel, Myrtle and Finlay.



Back (L to R): Janet McDermid (McCallum), Clara McDermid (McGregor), Christina McDermid (Ross). Front (L to R): Margaret McCreddie, Muriel McFatridge (McGregor).



Clara McDermid and husband Duncan MacGregor.

- b) Janet McDermid
 d. 1959 Beamsville, Ont.
 m. John James McCallum
 d. 1961 Burlington, Ont.
- b. 1874 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby, Ont.
 b. 1878 River Rd., Martintown
 l. Queens Lawn Cy., Grimsby, Ont.
- Janet McDermid and John James McCallum farmed on the River Road about one mile south of Martintown until the year 1919 when they sold the farm and moved to a fruit farm at Beamsville, Ontario. Janet McDermid attended the Normal School at Ottawa and taught school for a few more years before her marriage. Janet and John James had a family of three: Dermid, James Edwin and John Duncan.
- c) Christy A. McDermid
 d. 1961
 m. Alexander G. Ross
 d. 1954
- b. 1880 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1878 River Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.
- Christy McDermid and Alexander Ross farmed on the River Road some two to three miles south of the village of Martintown. They had a family of six, namely: Ernest, Clifford, Garnet, Isabel, Wilma and Hazel.
- d) William McDermid
 d. 1921
 m. Anna May McCallum
 d. 1962
- b. 1885 Island Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.
 b. 1879 River Rd., Martintown
 l. North Branch Cy.

William and Anna May McDermid, the latter a sister of John James McCallum mentioned above, farmed on the Hachelor farm on the Island Road until Williams premature death in 1921. Anna May then sold the farm and moved to Martintown to the house formerly occupied by her grandmother Anne (McDermid) McGregor. In the mid nineteen thirties Anna May sold the house in Martintown and moved to Kingston where she remained for much of the remainder of her life. She died in Reading Penn., while with her son Robert. Anna May and William McDermid had two children: Margaret and Robert.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET McDERMID & JOHN JAMES McCALLUM

- a) Dermid McCallum
 m. Thelma Martha Corbett
- b. 1906 River Road, Martintown
 b. 1910 Rothesay, Ont.
- Dermid McCallum moved with his parents to Grimsby, Ontario in the year 1919. His early education was received at Martintown and at Grimsby, Ontario. He then entered Queen's University, Kingston from which he graduated in 1928. His working life has been spent primarily in personnel management with such companies as Goodyear, R.C.A. Victor and Dofasco. From 1938 to 1954 he lived in Montreal and at Hudson Heights, Quebec. He is now retired and living at Burlington, Ontario. Dermid and Thelma have one child, a son, Duncan Hugh born in the year 1942.
- b) James Edwin McCallum
 d. 1976
 m. Doris Reardon
 d. 1984
- b. 1908 River Rd., Martintown
 l. Varysburgh, NY
 b. 1910
 l. Varysburgh, NY
- Edwin McCallum spent most of his working life in the dairy and fast food business in Buffalo New York. His wife died the result of an automobile accident. Edwin and Doris had three children: James, Barbara Ann and Jean Marie.
- c) John Duncan McCallum
 d. 1976
 m1. Aileen Graham
 d. 1944
- b. 1910 River Rd., Martintown
 l. Grimsby, Ont.
 b. 1910
 l. Grimsby, Ont.

m2. Patricia Elizabeth Young b. 1925 S. Branch Rd. Williamstown
John Duncan McCallum lived and operated the fruit farm located near Grimsby, Ontario which he inherited from his Father. During the second World War he was a membr of the Royal Canadian Air Force. John Duncan's second wife, Patricia Young, the daughter of Robert Young of Williamstown received her secondary education at Williamstown and then attended the University of Western Ontario, at London. Patricia McCallum has taught High School at Grimsby, Ontario. John Duncan McCallum had three children: Jan Aileen, Robert John and James Jeffrey.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM McDERMID & ANNA MAY McCALLUM

a) Margaret Isobel McDermid b. 1919 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1962 i. Toronto, Ont.
m. Richard Scott Bunyard b. 1920 England

Margaret McDermid graduated from Queens University at the start of the 2nd World War. She met and married Richard Bunyard, then a pilot trainee with the British Navy air arm, and training at Rogers Field at Kingston. After a few years in England, following the end of the War, Margaret and Richard returned to Canada, to Toronto where Richard was hired by the Robert Simpson Company. He eventually rose to become a store manager and is now retired living in the Toronto area. Margaret became a diabetic and died suddenly in 1962. They had two children: Julie Ann Margaret and Paul Scott.

1. Julie Anne Margaret Bunyard b. 1944 m. Alexander Hastie. Julie Anne and Alexander Hastie live in St. Catharines, Ontario. They have three children as follows: Kimberley Ann Hastie born-1969, Scott Alexander born-1973 and Meaghan Elizabeth-born 1975.
2. Paul Scott Bunyard m. Nancy Elizabeth Goddard. Paul and Nancy Bunyard have two children: Christine Margaret born-1975 and Laura Emily born-1978.

b) Robert Finlay McDermid b. 1921 Island Road, Martintown
Bob McDermid joined the Royal Canadian Air Force early during the 2nd World War. He trained as a pilot and eventually was posted to Malta as a fighter pilot and was present during the selge in 1942 by the German Airforce. He is credited with having shot down a number of German alrcraft during his stay there. During his training in Canada Bob appeared in a wartime movie entitled "Captains Of The Clouds" receiving his flying Wings from Air Marshall Billy Bishop, the World War 1 Flying Ace. After the War, Bob moved to the United States and entered the field of hotel management. For many years he has spent his summers in North Eastern United States and winters in Florida pursuing his vocation. He married a girl from Georgia and they have had four children at least one of whom is now married. The youngest boy is now dead the result of an automobile accident some years ago.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DERMID McCALLUM & THELMA MARTHA CORBETT

a) Duncan Hugh McCallum b. 1942
m1. Angela Lynn Morgan
m2. Jill Raymond

Duncan Hugh McCallum following his second marriage moved to England in 1970 where they have remained. Duncan Hugh has four children: Amanda -born 1961, Paul-born 1964, Simon born 1967 and James born 1971.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES EDWIN McCALLUM

& DORIS REARDON

a) James McCallum b. 1932 Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Regina ----- b. 1943

James McCallum has one daughter Annette born in the year 1964.

b) Barbara Ann McCallum b. 1933 Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Charles Spencer

Barbara Ann and Charles Spencer have four children: Scott-born 1958, Kelly-born 1960 and now married, Jay born 1962 and Garry born 1964.

c) Jean Marie McCallum b. 1934 Buffalo, N.Y.
m. Milton Ernst

Jean Marie and Milton Ernst have three children as follows:

1. Jan Marie Ernst b. 1960
m. Peter Paichopaldis - one child Stacey Jean b. 1984.
2. Patricia Ann Ernst b. 1962
m. Kenneth Burdick
3. Gregg William Ernst b. 1965

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DUNCAN McCALLUM

a) Jan Aileen McCallum b. 1938 Beamsville, Ont.
m. Murray Shaw

Jan and Murray Shaw have two children Heather Aileen born in 1963 and Tracy Anne - born 1960.

b) Robert John McCallum b. 1949 Beamsville, Ont.
m. Patricia Jones

Robert and Patricia McCallum have one child Joni born in the year 1972.

c) James Jeffrey McCallum b. 1953 Beamsville, Ont.
m. Catherine Fryer

James and Catherine McCallum have two children: Jeremy-born 1977 and Jonathan born in the year 1979.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CLARA McDERMID & DUNCAN McGREGOR

a) Myrtle McGregor b. 1901 Martintown, Ont.

Myrtle McGregor is now retired and living at Allbright Gardens, Beamsville, Ontario, after many years of community service as a United Church Home Missionary.

b) Hazel McGregor b. 1905 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1962 Lancaster i. Williamstown, Ont.

m. William McCreadie b. 1893 Kirkcudbrightshire, Scot.
d. 1976 Lancaster i. Williamstown, Ont.

Hazel and Bill McCreadie lived all of their adult lives in the Lancaster - Williamstown area. Bill, the possessor of a fine baritone voice was for many years in demand as a soloist of Scottish songs. Hazel and Bill had two children, namely: Margaret and Jean.

c) Finlay McDermid McGregor b. 1907 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1978 Cambridge i. Cambridge, Ont.

m. Muriel Maud Theresa McFatriage b. 1900 Newfoundland

Finlay McGregor worked all of his adult working life in the Bank of Nova Scotia in such communities as: Martintown, Lachute, Quebec, North Bay, Galt, Toronto and North Augusta from the latter of which he retired. Finlay and his wife Muriel had one daughter - Heather.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY McDERMID & ALEX. ROSS

- a) Ernest John Ross b. 1909 River Rd., Martintown
d. 1972 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Ernest farmed on the Ross homestead on the River Road.

- b) Garnet Ross b. 1910 River Rd., Martintown
m. Margaret Christie b. 1919 Island Rd., Martintown

Garnet worked for a number of years with the Bank of Nova Scotia in Martintown but after his marriage to Margaret they took up farming in the Ninth Concession of Charlottenburgh, where they are now retired. They have two children - Lorne and Linda.

- c) Clifford Ross b. 1913 River Rd., Martintown
m. Violet Benton b. 1915 Apple Hill, Ont.

Clifford and Violet have farmed for many years on the River Road. They are now retired. They have a family of two, namely: Muriel Christena Ross born 1955 - a nurse in Owen Sound and Alexander Charles born 1957 - now married to Brenda Janet Jackson and living in Cornwall with one child Stephen Ian born 1976.

- d) Isabel Ross b. 1918 River Rd., Martintown
d. 1980 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

- e) Wilma Marian Ross b. 1921 River Rd., Martintown
m. Bernard Salmon b.

Wilma a graduate nurse and Bernard an employee of the Canadian Pacific Railway have made their home in Smith Falls for many years. They have two children - Susan - married to Ranold Brown and Valerie unmarried.

- f) Hazel Ross b. 1925 River Rd., Martintown
m. Greg Shields b. Williamstown

Hazel and Greg Shields have lived for many years in Cornwall. They have four children.

1. Judy born Cornwall 1947 - married Morin.
2. Sally born 1950 married William Helmer - two daughters.
3. Janice
4. Deborah

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HAZEL McGREGOR & WILLIAM McCREADIE

- a) Margaret McCreddie b. 1931 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Frank McKenna b. 1929 Prince Edward Island

Margaret and Frank live in Peterborough, Ontario, where she carries out her vocation as a teacher and Frank is employed as an industrial insulation mechanic. They have no children.

- b) Jean McCreddie b. 1933 Williamstown, Ont.
m. Ivan Cormier b. 1933 New Richmond, Que.

Jean, a graduate nurse, lived with her husband Ivan for a number of years in the Montreal area. In the early 1970's they moved to Smithers, British Columbia. Ivan is a railway engineer employed with the C.N.R. Jean and Ivan have four children, as follows: Allan born Montreal 1959, Paul - born Montreal, 1960, Larry - born Dorion, 1962 and Lynda born Dorion 1966.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FINLAY McGREGOR & MURIEL McPATRIDGE

- a) Heather McGregor b. 1943 Toronto, Ont.
m. Raymond White b. 1925 British Columbia

Heather and Raymond White live in Galt, Ontario, where Raymond is employed with Bibby - St. Croix Foundaries Inc. They have two children: John Darrell born 1969 Galt and Judy born 1970 in Galt.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA McDERMID & GEORGE KINLOCH

- a) Janet Kinloch b. 1866 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1941 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- b) Maggie B. Kinloch b. 1867 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1945 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- c) Christie Kinloch b. 1867 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1958 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- d) George D. Kinloch b. 1873 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1898 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- e) Charles A. Kinloch b. 1875 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1905 Unmarried i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- f) Henry S. Kinloch b. 1880 Line Rd., Martintown
d. 1922 i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

- m. Janet Blackwood b. 1881 Island Rd., Martintown
d. 1935 i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

Henry Kinloch and Janet Blackwood farmed on the Line Road about one and one half west of Martintown on the farm inherited from his father George. After Henry's premature death in 1922, Janet taught school in the village of Martintown. They had two children: George and Norman.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SUSAN McDERMID & DAVID McCRACKEN

- a) David A. McCracken b. 1893
d. 1965 Cornwall i. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall

- m. May Sauve b. 1893
d. 1969 Cornwall i. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall

David and May lived out their lives in Cornwall, Ontario, where David was a well known policeman. They had at least one son, Arthur.

- b) Janet McCracken b. 1891
d. 1979 i. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall

- m. Russell Chapman b. 1897
d. 1966 i. Woodlawn Cy., Cornwall

Janet McCracken and Russell Chapman had three daughters, namely:

1. Kay Chapman
2. Barbara J. Chapman b. 1931
3. Susan A. Campbell m. Francis F. Van Humber

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HENRY KINLOCH & JANET BLACKWOOD

- a) George N. Kinloch b. 1910 Line Rd., Martintown
m. Grace Farlinger b. 1912

George and Grace Kinloch have lived all of their married lives, thus far on the Kinloch family farm located some two miles west of Martintown. They are now no longer actively involved in the day to day farm work and devote much of their time to church and community affairs. They have three children: George Henry, Charles Herbert and Marlon G.

b) Norman Kinloch b. 1913 LIne Rd., Martintown
 m. Laura Winnifred Rogers b. 1917 Smiths Falls, Ont.
 Norman and Laura Kinloch are presently living in Edmonton, Alberta, where Norman is a General Motors dealer in that city. They have one child: Katherine Anne Kinloch born 1951 Edmonton, Alberta. Katherine is married to Kirk Addison Mitchell.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE KINLOCH & GRACE FARLINGER

a) George Henry Kinloch b. 1944 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Karen Glover b. 1954
 George Kinloch is following in his Fathers' footsteps and is running the Kinloch family farm. George and Karen have three children: Scott Henry - born 1979, Sarah Christie - 1980 and Robble Joe born in 1983.
 b) Charles Herbert Kinloch b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Catherine Young b. 1947 Cornwall, Ont.
 Charles and Catherine live in their own modern home on the Kinloch farm, located close to the highway. Catherine is a school teacher. They have three children: Alexander Colin - born 1973, Blaine Norris - 1978 and Charles Robert born in the year 1980.
 c) Marion G. Kinloch b. 1946 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1949 i. Stone Church Cy., Martintown

X DUNCAN McDERMID & MARGARET McDERMID

The 1851 Census for Charlottenburgh reveals a Duncan and Margaret McDermid living on the Island Road immediately to the west of the John (Hachelor) McDermid family. In that year Duncan is shown to be 66 years of age and his wife Margaret 60. Both are shown as having been born in Scotland and to be members of the Free Church. Assuming this family had to come to Canada at the time of the main McDermid migration, about the year 1800, it is likely that Duncan had come with his parents. However, at this time the names of such parents are not known. There is some evidence to suggest that Duncan's Father could have been a brother of John the Hachelor and Hugh the Weaver. Family sources suggest that as many as three and possibly four brothers came at the same time. One fact in support of this position is that they lived immediately to the west of the land occupied by Hugh and John.

Duncan and Margaret McDermid had a family of three, living with them in the year 1851, namely John 23, Neil 22 and Christy 17 years of age. In the late 1860's Duncan died and his widow Margaret sold the farm to Allan McPhail. Margaret McDermid and her family then moved to Manvers Township, some distance south of the town of Lindsay, Ontario. The 1871 Census for Manvers Township reveals the family as follows: Margaret McDermid 78, Mary McDermid 34, John McDermid 42 and Neil McDermid 41.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & MARGARET McDERMID

a) John McDermid b. 1829 Island Rd., Martintown
 d. i. St. Catherines, Ont.
 m. Janet Christie b. 1829 Island Rd., Martintown
 d.

John McDermid and Janet Christie lived for some years on the Island Road and then moved to Manvers Township and later to St. Catherines, Ontario. They had a family of three, namely: Margaret, Fenwick and Duncan.

b) Neil McDermid b. 1830 Island Rd., Martintown
 Neil McDermid married, probably in Martintown but the name of his wife is not known. Her christian name was Margaret as shown in the 1871 Census for Manvers Township. In that year Margaret was thirty-five years of age. Neil's occupation is shown to be that of a sawyer. Neil and Margaret had a family of Mary born in 1863, Duncan 1865, John 1867, Neil 1869 and Edwin 1870.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & JANET CHRISTIE

a) Margaret McDermid b. 1855 Island Rd., Martintown
 Margaret McDermid married Robert Armstrong born in the year 1853, probably in the Township of Manvers. The 1881 Census reveals that Robert Armstrong was then a blacksmith in Manvers Township. Family sources indicate that the Armstrong family lived in or near Lindsay for some years but there is also evidence that the family later moved to St. Catherines, Ontario. Margaret McDermid and Robert Armstrong had a family of five, namely: Garnet, Bertha, Neil, Norma and Ruth.

b) Fenwick McDermid b. 1858 Island Rd., Martintown
 Fenwick McDermid lived in Manvers Township and married Susan Anderson. There is a possibility that they had two children but their names are not now known.

c) Duncan McDermid b. 1860 Island Rd., Martintown
 Duncan McDermid married Mary Lorenzan and had two children, namely: Ruth and Howard.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET McDERMID & ROBERT ARMSTRONG

a) Garnet Armstrong b. Lindsay, Ont.
 d. 1959 i. St. Catharines, Ont.
 m. B. McKenzie

Garnet Armstrong and his wife B. McKenzie had two children: Nell and Douglas. In the year 1959 Nell was living in London, Ontario, while Douglas Armstrong was living in Pittsburgh, Pa.

b) Bertha Armstrong b. Lindsay, Ont.
 died at an early age.

c) Nell Armstrong - born in Lindsay but lived in Winnipeg.

d) Norma Armstrong died unmarried.

e) Ruth Armstrong died unmarried b. Lindsay, Ont.

XI ANGUS McDIARMID AND ISABELLA CAMPBELL
 (Malcolm Angus MacDiarmids)

This family lived for many years on Lot #7, 10th Concession, Indian Lands. Their place of origin in Scotland and the year of their arrival in Canada are both somewhat uncertain, although the family are of the view that Angus McDiarmid the father of Malcolm Angus, was born in Inverness, Scotland. However, the National Census returns for 1851, 1861 and 1881 for the Township of Charlottenburgh all indicate that Angus McDiarmid was born in Canada.

The Register of Births of the Presbyterian Church at Williamstown contain an entry relating to an Angus McDiarmid as follows: "Angus McDiarmid, son of John McDiarmid of Lancaster and of _____ his wife born on the 7th and baptized on the 19th of December, 1802". Unfortunately the entry does not contain the name of the Mother. The various National Census Reports for Charlottenburgh Township reveal the age of Angus McDiarmid, the father of Malcolm Angus McDiarmid, to be 47 years in 1851, 59 years in 1861 and 79 years in 1881. This suggests that from the point of view of age at least that the John McDiarmid, the registered father in the 1802 entry at Williamstown was in fact the Father of Angus McDiarmid who married Isabella Campbell. The Census also reveals that the Christian names of the wife of Angus was Isabella and family sources suggest that her surname was Campbell and that she was born in the Maxville area.

Isabella and Angus McDiarmid lived and farmed all of their married lives on Lot 7, 10th Concession, Indian Lands. They had a family of eleven children: John, Jennet, James, Hugh, Angus, Catherine, Malcolm, Isabella, Christena, Donald and Margaret.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANGUS McDIARMID & ISABELLA CAMPBELL

a) John McDiarmid	b. 1838 Apple Hill, Ont.
b) Jennet McDiarmid	b. 1846 Apple Hill, Ont.
c) James McDiarmid	b. 1848 Apple Hill, Ont.
d) Hugh McDiarmid	b. 1849 Apple Hill, Ont.
e) Angus McDiarmid	b. 1850 Apple Hill, Ont.
f) Catherine McDiarmid	b. 1853 Apple Hill, Ont.
g) Malcolm Angus McDiarmid	b. 1857 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1929	i. North Branch Cy.
m. Harriet M. Cooper	b. 1866 Fort Covington, N.Y.
d. 1933	i. North Branch Cy.

Malcolm Angus and Harriet McDiarmid lived and farmed for a number of years on Lot 7, 10th Concession, Indian Lands on the McDermid homestead which they inherited from Malcolm's father, Angus. Eventually they sold this farm and moved to a farm located on the 9th Concession Charlottenburgh, which had formerly been owned by a McNaughton family. Harriet Cooper was the daughter of William Cooper and Mary Miller. This Cooper family lived for a number of years in the 8th Concession Indian Lands. William Cooper was a carpenter and builder. Both William and his wife returned to the United States and died in Seattle, Washington. Malcolm Angus MacDiarmid was killed while crossing the main Canadian Pacific Railway Line just west of Apple Hill. Malcolm Angus and Harriet Cooper had a family of eight children: Albert Angus, Mabel, Bertha, Hugh, Edith, Wesley, Janet and George.

- h) Isabella MacDiarmid b. 1859 Apple Hill, Ont.
 l) Christena MacDiarmid b. 1863 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Charles Grerer
 j) Donald (Daniel) McDermid b. 1865 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Donald MacDiarmid moved to the United States early in his life.
 k) Margaret MacDiarmid b. 1868 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Alfred Cooper

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MALCOLM ANGUS MacDIARMID & HARRIET COOPER

- a) Albert Angus MacDiarmid b. 1888 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1929 accidently i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Helen Noviskowski b. 1900
 d. 1964 i. North Branch Cy.

Bert MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and then attended Williamstown High School. He trained as a school teacher and attended Queens University. He taught school for a number of years in western Canada during which period he fulfilled the role of lay minister. He returned to Glengarry County and was farming south of Apple Hill when he was killed in a railway accident while hauling a load of wood over the railway right of way. Bert and Helen MacDiarmid had a family of four children: Clifford Angus, Grace Mildred, Kenneth Archibald and Albert Norman.

1. Clifford Angus MacDiarmid b. 1917 - married
2. Grace Mildred MacDiarmid b. 1919
She has worked for a large oil company for many years and lives in San Francisco.
3. Kenneth Archibald MacDiarmid b. 1922
He is now living in Toronto where he is retired. He was employed with the Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce, for the whole of his working life remaining with the company for a total of 47 years. During this period he was the Manager of a Toronto Branch for many years. Kenneth Archibald MacDiarmid married and has two children: Robert William born in 1956 and Karen Anne born in 1958.
4. Albert Norman (Bert) MacDiarmid b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont. Albert Norman MacDiarmid, a graduate of the University of Toronto in engineering and electronics lived in Toronto where he is at present employed with the Bell Telephone Company of Canada. He married and has four children: Stephen James born in 1954 and at present also employed with the Bell Telephone Company; William Paul born in 1957; Anne Elizabeth born in 1959 and Donald John born in 1962, the latter now a medical student.

- b) Mabel MacDiarmid b. 1891 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Horace Majerrison

Mabel and Horace Majerrison lived and farmed on the Majerrison family farm a short distance north of the village of Apple Hill. Both are now dead. They had a family of six children: Alta, Stanley, Russell, Dorothy, Alice and George.

1. Alta Majerrison died in infancy.
2. Stanley Majerrison was a member of the Royal Canadian Air Force during the second World War. Stanley's wife Joan Leese, a native of England was a war bride who came

to Canada with her husband at the end of the War. Stanley and Joan have seven children as follows: Gordon a mining engineer, Robert, the Post master at Fort Erie, Ontario, Howard and Lee both work for the same firm, a salt mining company near Windsor, Ontario, both boys being University graduates, Eleanor a secretary with the Toronto Dominion Bank, Lillian a resident of Sudbury and Margaret in University training as a commercial artist.

3. Russel Majerrison married Mary Colbran, a native of Apple Hill. They live and farm in the Avonmore area. They have a family of nine children: Brenda a graduate in Science, Queens University; Elizabeth a Bachelor of Arts, Queens University; Bartlett Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, Guelph University; Kenneth an architect; Ruth on the farm; Hawley a Bachelor of Arts, Queens University, Kingston and now teaching school in Australia; James a Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, Guelph University; Douglas a Bachelor of Science in Chemical Engineering, Western University; Mark a Bachelor of Science, Chemistry, Western University.

4. Dorothy Majerrison married Earl Myers. She held a Bachelor of Arts Degree from the University of Toronto. Dorothy taught school in Cornwall. She died in 1974. Dorothy and Earl Myers had no children.

5. Alice Majerrison married Burns Ferguson and lives in Avonmore. Alice is a school teacher having taught in the area for thirty five years. Alice and Burns Ferguson have three children: Linda, Earl and Karen. Linda Ferguson died at the age of seventeen when in her final year in High School. Earl Ferguson is a graduate of Queens University, BSc in Civil Engineering. He is married with one child. Karen Ferguson holds a Bachelor of Science in Physio-Therapy from Queens University. She is married.

6. George Majerrison worked in the Bank for a number of years, but then took over the management of the family farm from his father. George married Lillian Williams. George and Lillian Majerrison have a family of four children:

1. Donald Majerrison holds a BSc (Mathematics) Queens University. He is at present teaching in Ottawa and also carries out the role of an organist in one of the churches in Ottawa.
2. Ewan Majerrison holds a BSc Electrical Engineering, Queens University.
3. Glenn Majerrison holds a BSc Mechanical Engineering, Carleton University.
4. Allan Majerrison holds a BSc Electrical Engineering, Carleton University.

- c) Bertha MacDiarmid b. 1895 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Archibald McRae

Bertha and Archibald McRae lived for many years in California. Archibald died and is buried in California.

- d) Hugh Malcolm MacDiarmid b. 1897 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1972 l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Janet Ola McDermid b. 1908 Apple Hill, Ont.

Hugh and Janet MacDiarmid lived and farmed on the MacDiarmid family farm located in the 9th Concession, Charlottenburgh Township. Prior to her marriage Jennie had qualified as a teacher at the Ottawa Normal School and taught school for a number of years. Following Hugh's death in 1972, Jennie remained on the farm for a number of years but now lives in Cornwall. Hugh and Jennie MacDiarmid had a family of six children: Malcolm Hugh, Douglas James, Charles Albert, Ronald Allan, Garry Alexander and Janice Lillian.

- e) Edith MacDiarmid b. Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. William G. Hartley b. 1883
 d. 1979

Edith MacDiarmid received her primary education locally and in Montreal. She trained as a nurse at the Childrens hospital in Toronto. After graduating as a Registered Nurse she remained at Sick Childrens Hospital in Toronto for many years. In the early nineteen fifties she met and married William G. Hartley a prominent business man, who was then living in the Toronto area. William Hartley had a background in law and engineering which he used to further his work as a writer and business consultant. Volume 3, 1925 of Notable Personalities, a British Publication contains the following note on William Hartley "Director and General Manager, International Multigraph Company (Britain) Ltd., Chairman Incorporated Society of British Advertisers Ltd., and Chairman of the Office Appliance and Allied Trade Section of the London Chamber of Commerce. Mr. Hartley is Canadian born and has had wide Commercial experience in Canada and in the U.S.A. where he is well known. Many articles on business organization have appeared in the press from his pen. He has travelled extensively. He is a member of the English Speaking Union, a Freemason (32nd Degree) and served during the South African War; Club: Royal Automobile; Recreation: Motoring and Golf". Edith and William Hartley lived at various periods in Canada, in London, England and in New York city. They had no family. Following Williams death Edith returned to Cornwall where she is now retired.

- f) D. Wesley MacDiarmid b. 1901 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1968 Avonmore l. North Branch Cy.
 m. Dorothy M. Shaw b. 1913 Avonmore, Ont.

Wesley and Dorothy MacDiarmid lived and farmed for some years on the North Branch Road, some two miles west of the village of Martintown. They then sold the farm and moved to Avonmore where Wesley worked in a feed mill and store. Wesley and Dorothy MacDiarmid had a family of three children: Selwyn Wesley, Donald Percival and Marlon Dorothy.

- g) Janet MacDiarmid b. 1904 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Cecil Goodfellow b. 1901 Williamstown North, Ont.

After their marriage in 1925, Janet and Cecil Goodfellow lived and farmed for a number of years on the North Branch Road about one mile and one half west of the village of Martintown. In 1929, they accepted a position to manage a large farm or estate in the area of Greenwich, Connecticut. Janet and Cecil are still living in the area although now retired. They had one child, a girl, Marion who married a man named Snider. Marion Snider and her husband have a family of four children. Janet and Cecil Goodfellow had a second child who died at an early age.

- h) George MacDiarmid b. 1906 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1956 l. In the area of Barrie, Ont.
 m. Lucy Laver b. Orillia, Ont.

George MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and then attended Williamstown High School. From there he entered Queens University and graduated with a degree in Mechanical Engineering. His working life was spent as a Mechanical Engineer in the area of Barrie, Ontario. George and Lucy MacDiarmid had one son, Allan.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MacDIARMID & JANET McDERMID

- a) Malcolm Hugh MacDiarmid b. 1935 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Esther O'Connor b. 1936 Montreal, Que.

Malcolm MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and secondary education at Williamstown High School (grade XIII). Malcolm then took a two year course at Sir George Williams College in Montreal leading to a diploma in accounting. Malcolm is now manager of Albany Engineering, a Montreal firm. He married Esther O'Connor in Montreal on February 15, 1958. Malcolm and Esther MacDiarmid have four children:

1. Malcolm Brian MacDiarmid born in Montreal 1958 attended primary and secondary school in that city and then took a course at St. Lawrence, Cornwall. Malcolm is now employed in a foremans position in the oil fields of Alberta.
2. James Robert MacDiarmid was born in Montreal in the year 1961. James a graduate of a local High School has a diploma in computer science and is employed in Montreal.
3. Lyn MacDiarmid was born in Montreal in the year 1965. Lyn had completed High School in Montreal and in the year 1985 entered Concordia University.
4. Bruce George MacDiarmid was born in Montreal in the year 1966. He had completed secondary school and is now attending pre University.

- b) Douglas MacDiarmid b. 1936 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Sheelagh Orr b. 1944

Douglas MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and then attended Williamstown High School. He then entered the Bank of Nova Scotia commencing at the local branch at Martintown. He worked with the Bank for a number of years in Eastern Ontario, including the Ottawa Branch at Bank and Glenn Streets. He then spent a number of years with the same bank in the West Indies, including Barbados and Nassau in the Bahamas. During his early years with the Bank, Doug took a correspondence course sponsored by Queens University, known as the Fellows Course in Banking. Douglas MacDiarmid is now supervisor of International Corporate and Government Banking, at the Central Office of the Bank of Nova Scotia in Toronto. Douglas married Sheelagh Orr at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church in Nassau in the Bahamas on June 21, 1969. Douglas and Sheelagh MacDiarmid have two children: James Michael born 1974, Toronto and Karen Anne born 1977 at Port-Au-Prince, Haiti. Both children are now at Public School in Toronto.

- c) Charles Albert MacDiarmid b. 1939 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1978 Unmarried l. North Branch Cy.

Charles Albert MacDiarmid received his primary education locally and secondary education at Williamstown High School. Charles remained on the farm with his father, and took over full management following his fathers death in 1972. Charles died in the year 1978.

- d) Ronald Allan MacDiarmid b. 1941 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Verna Coleman b. 1944 Island Rd., Martintown
 Ronald MacDiarmid was educated locally and at Williamstown High School. He is now employed as a technician at Long Sault Yarns, near Cornwall. Ronald and Verna MacDiarmid have a family of two: David Allan MacDiarmid born 1966 in Montreal and Dean Ronald born at Cornwall, Ontario in 1967.
- e) Garry Alexander MacDiarmid b. 1942 Apple Hill, Ont.
 Garry Alexander MacDiarmid received his education locally and at Williamstown High School. He is now employed as the supervisor of printing plants at Transport Canada Training Institute and Parks Canada both located at Cornwall.
- f) Janice Lillian MacDiarmid b. 1951 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Robert Blackadder b. 1952
 Janice MacDiarmid received her primary education locally and then attended Williamstown High School. She completed Grade XIII and in her final year earned the Ross Scholarship and a second scholarship in History. She holds a Bachelor of Arts Degree from Guelph University and more recently has earned a certificate in accountancy from St. Lawrence College, Cornwall. Her husband, Robert Blackadder, is the son of Stuart and Dawn Blackadder who farmed for many years about one mile west of Martintown. Robert Blackadder is a teacher. Janice and Robert Blackadder have three children: Erynn Janet born in 1976, Michael John Robert born in 1978 and Caitia Dawn born in 1981.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WESLEY MacDIARMID & DOROTHY SHAW

- a) Selwyn Wesley MacDiarmid b. 1935 North Br. Rd., Martintown
 b) Donald Percival MacDiarmid b. 1939 North Br. Rd., Martintown
 m. Janie B. Strader b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.
 Donald and Janie MacDiarmid live in Cornwall, Ontario, where Donald is a teacher. They have two children: Scott Wesley - born 1968, Cornwall, Ontario and Troy Jamie born in Cornwall in 1969.
- c) Marion Dorothy MacDiarmid b. 1952 Avonmore, Ont.
 d. 1982 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

XII DUNCAN McDERMID AND ANNIE McGREGOR

Duncan McDerimid and Annie McGregor were both born in Perthshire, Scotland, Duncan in the year 1801 and Annie in the year 1802. It is thought that on their first arrival in Canada they lived near Martintown and moved to Roxboro Township about the year 1840.

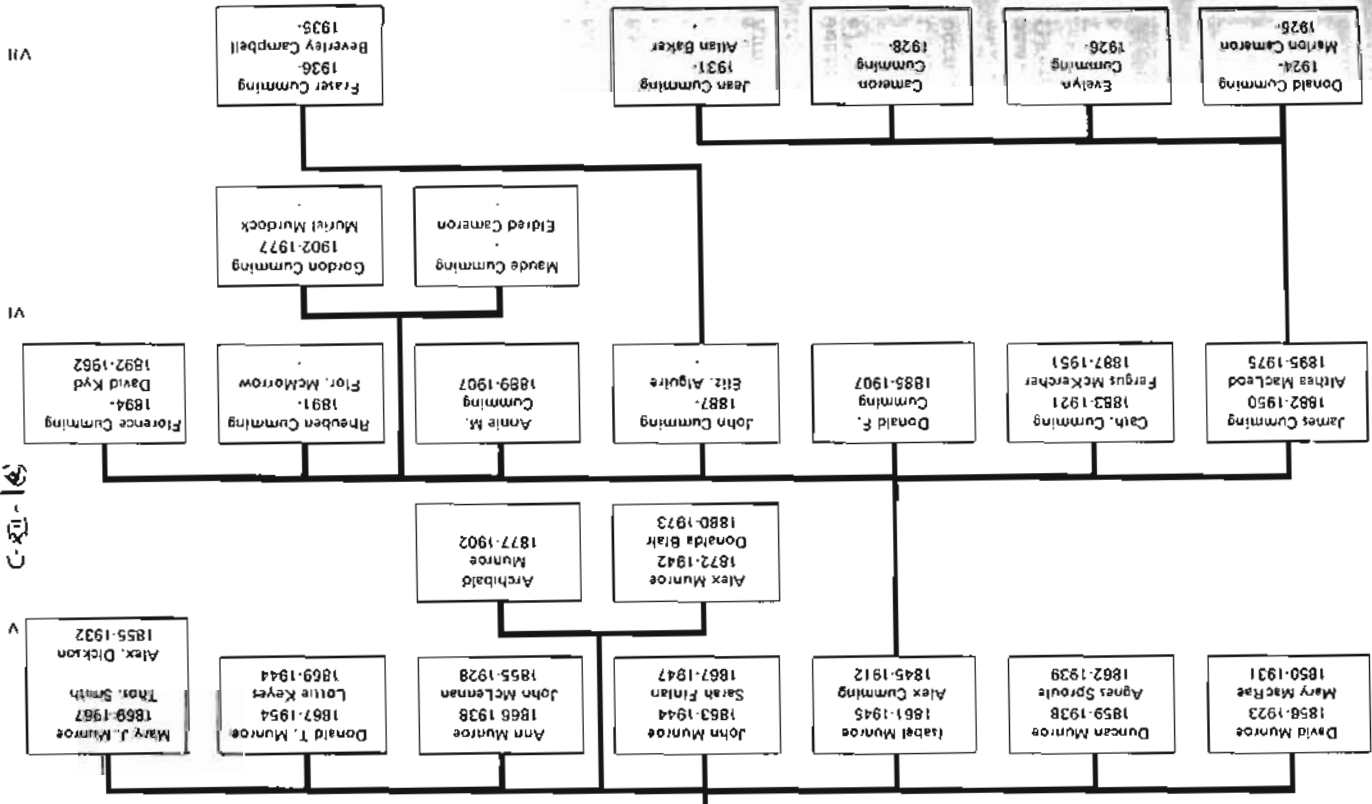
They settled in the 8th Concession, Roxboro Township, on lot #9. Their original house, a log building was located across the road from their present home. This original house was moved to Upper Canada Village some years ago and is on display as a good example of an early log dwelling. The house has been restored as an exhibition building for the demonstration of the traditional home crafts of spinning and weaving. Duncan and Annie McDerimid had a family of eight children: John, Margaret, Annie, Jennie, Mary, Kate, Duncan and Archie.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN McDERMID & ANNIE McGREGOR

- a) John McDerimid b. 1843 Tayside, Ont.
 d. 1914 i. Tayside Cy.
 m. Janet McKercher b. 1844
 d. 1911 i. Tayside Cy.
 John and Janet McDerimid lived and farmed at Tayside, some two or three miles east of Moose Creek. They had a family of: Nettie, Annie, Mary, Donald Archibald, Maggie, Kate and Finlay.
- b) Margaret McDerimid b. 1834 Tayside, Ont.
 Margaret McDerimid married a man named McGowan and had a family of two: Anne and Findlay.
- c) Annie McDerimid b. 1836 Tayside, Ont.
 m. John McGregor
 Annie and John McGregor had a family of Anne, Duncan, Lizzie and Jack.
- d) Jennie McDerimid b. 1830 Tayside, Ont.
 m. Duncan McTavish
 Jennie and Duncan McTavish had a family of Anne and Margaret.
- e) Mary McDerimid b. 1831 Tayside, Ont.
 m. James McKillican b. 1827 Breadalbane, Ont.
 James and Mary McKillican had three children at the time of the 1871 Census: Christy Ann born 1855, George Arthur born 1859 and Ellen Roberta born 1861. Family sources indicate that Christy Ann married a man named Yogan while a second girl Charlotte May married a man named Lighthall. The same source refers to three additional boys namely: Wilmer, Jim and Sam.
- f) Kate McDerimid b. 1933 Tayside, Ont.
 m. Donald Munroe b. 1830
 The Roxboro 1871 Census contains a Donald and Catherine Munro the latter born in 1833 with a family as follows:
- | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|
| 1. David | b. 1856 Maxville West |
| 2. Duncan | b. 1859 Maxville West |
| 3. Isabella | b. 1861 |
| 4. John | b. 1863 |
| 5. Annie | b. 1866 Maxville West |
| 6. Donald | b. 1867 Maxville West |
| 7. Mary | b. 1869 |

NOTE: For more complete details on the descendants of Kate McDerimid and Donald Munroe please see Chapter IX of Part D - THE MUNROS.

GENERATION IV



Catherine McDermid and husband Donald D. Munroe.

g) Duncan McDermid b. 1840
m. Ellen Fraser

Duncan McDermid and Ellen Fraser had a family of seven as follows: Duncan, Annie, Mary, Jessie, Belle, Robert and Minnie. It is understood that Jessie McDermid mentioned above married a man named Stobo while Belle married a man named Bryant.

h) Archibald McDermid b. 1844 Tayside, Ont.
m. Jemima Vogan

The family of Archibald and Jemima McDermid included: Clara, Annie, Reuben, Eber, Curtis, Duncan and Samuel.

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDERMID & JANET McKERCHER

a) Nettie McDermid b. 1872 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1903

m. Alex Fraser
The family of Nettie and Alex Fraser included Florence and Stanley. For complete details of the descendants of Stanley Fraser and his wife Vera Kennedy please see Chapter III of Part B - THE KENNEDYS.

b) Annie McDermid b. 1873 Moose Creek, Ont.
m. Leonard Stanley

The family of Annie McDermid and Leonard Stanley included: Ola Stanley who married Robert Atchison and Sybil Stanley who married Charles Stanley.

c) Alice McDermid b. 1875 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1956

m. Barber Stanley - no children.

d) Mary McDermid b. 1877 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1905

m. Herber Miner
Mary and Herbert Miner had a least two children: Mildred and Marion.

e) Donald Archibald McDermid b. 1879 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1956 i. Tayside Cy.

m. Olive McEwen b. 1884
d. 1953 i. Tayside Cy.

Donald Archie and Olive McDermid lived and farmed all of their married lives on the McDermid family farm on the 9th Concession of Roxboro Township. They had one child only, a son, Elmer.

f) Margaret (Maggie) McDermid b. 1882 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1965

m. Neil McIntosh
Margaret and Neil McIntosh had no family.

g) Kate McDermid b. 1884 Moose Creek, Ont.
m. Hugh Blair

Kate and Hugh Blair had four children: Janet, Verna, Eileen and Keith.

h) Findlay McDermid b. 1877 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1887 an infant i. Tayside Cy.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD ARCHIBALD McDERMID & OLIVE McEWEN

a) Elmer McDermid b. Moose Creek, Ont.
m. Myrtle McPherson

Elmer and Myrtle McDermid live and farm on the McDermid homestead Lot 9, 9th Concession, Roxboro Township. They have two boys: John born in the year 1942 and Bruce B. born in 1946. Both are unmarried and live on the farm with their parents.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF NETTIE McDERMID & ALEX FRASER

a) Florence Fraser married Hugh Cameron. She died in the year 1920.

b) Stanley Fraser married Vera Kennedy. Stanley died in 1964 and his wife Vera died in the year 1959. Stanley and Vera Fraser had a family of Linton, Florence, Dona and Wilma.

1. Linton Fraser married Thelma Alguire and had two children: Gary and Glen. Glen married Carol Bilmer in the year 1984.

2. Florence Fraser married William Woyck and have four children: Danny, Shirlee, Bruce and Sherrie Lee.

3. Dona Fraser married Rutherford McIntyre. They have a family of two children: Jim and Joan.

4. Wilma Fraser married George Kirkpatrick. They have had three children: Cameron died in 1966, Cal and Cathy.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY McDERMID & HERBERT MINER

a) Mildred Miner married Roy Hancock. They have had two children: Rodney and Wayne.

1. Rodney married Gloria Bishop. They have one child Ronnie.

2. Wayne married and has had two children: Cindy and Jean.

b) Marion Miner married Stanley Hilliker. They have had two children: Richard and Sherrol.

1. Sherrol Hilliker, born in the year 1941 died in 1960.

2. Richard Hilliker married Shirley Corkins. They have had one child: Brian.

4TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF KATE McDERMID & HUGH BLAIR

a) Janet Blair born in 1912 and died an infant the same year.

b) Verna Blair married Clarence McGregor. They have three children: Sheryl, Gary and Winona.

c) Eileen Blair married Melville McEwen. There were three children: Gwen, Joyce and Karen.

d) Keith Blair married Lorna Wilkes. They had three children: Betty, Bill and Beverley. Keith Blair was killed in an auto accident in the year 1963.

NOTE: For more complete details on the descendants of Kate McDermid and Hugh Blair please see Chapter IV of Part D - THE MUNROS.

XIII PETER ANGUS MacDIARMID AND ELLA CAMPBELL

The earliest known member of this family was John McDiarmid who was born in Scotland in the year 1829. Family sources indicate that following his arrival in Canada, John lived in Lancaster Township for some years. It is said that John moved to Roxboro Township in the year 1859. However it has not been possible to find the family in Roxboro Township in the 1861 Census but the family can be found in the Census returns for both the years 1871 and 1881.

It has been suggested by family sources and this supported from a careful review of the Census, that John MacDiarmid was married twice, but the surnames of his wives are not known. The Christian name of John's second wife was Sarah. John McDiarmid died in the year 1918 and is buried in the cemetery located in the 6th Concession, Roxboro Township. John McDiarmid had a family of ten children: Catherine, Mary, Johanna, John, Catherine, Ann, Eliza, Peter, Caty Ann and Mary.

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN McDIARMID

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| a) Catherine McDiarmid | b. 1855 Lancaster Township |
| b) Mary McDiarmid | b. 1857 Lancaster Township |
| c) Johanna McDiarmid | b. 1862 Roxboro Township |
| d) John McDiarmid | b. 1863 Roxboro Township |
| e) Catherine McDiarmid | b. 1867 Roxboro Township |
| f) Ann McDiarmid | b. 1869 Roxboro Township |
| g) Eliza McDiarmid | b. 1871 Roxboro Township |

m. John R. MacDonald

Eliza and John R. MacDonald lived and farmed near Moose Creek in the 7th Concession, Roxboro Township.

- | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| h) Peter Angus McDiarmid | b. 1873 Moose Creek, Ont. |
| d. 1951 | i. 6th Concession Cy. |
| m. Ella May Campbell | b. 1886 Osnabruck Centre |
| d. 1984 Maxville Manor | i. 6th Concession Cy. |

Peter Angus and Ella McDiarmid lived and farmed all of their married lives on the S.E. Part lot 13, 7th Concession, Roxboro Township. Peter and Ella McDiarmid had a family of eleven children: Sarah, Robert, Violet, Ernest, Hannah, Edna, Erva, Emma, George, Cecil and John Edward.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| i) Caty Ann McDiarmid | b. 1875 Moose Creek, Ont. |
| j) Mary McDiarmid | b. 1875 Moose Creek, Ont. |

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PETER ANGUS MacDIARMID & ELLA MAY CAMPBELL (SE Part Lot 13 - 7th Roxboro)

- | | |
|--------------------------|---|
| a) Sarah MacDiarmid | b. 1910 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Monkland, Ont. |
| m. William R. Montgomery | b. 1878 Gravel Hill |
| d. 1962 | i. Gravel Hill Cy. |

Sarah and William had two sons: Elgin and Glenn and four daughters: Doris, Hilda, Ruby and Shirley.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| b) Robert MacDiarmid | b. 1911 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Moose Creek S.E. |
|----------------------|---|

Robert assists his brothers and sisters in operating the MacDiarmid farm.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| c) Violet MacDiarmid | b. 1913 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Moose Creek S.E. |
|----------------------|---|

Violet lived with her uncle and aunt (Elizabeth MacDiarmid and John R. MacDonald) 7th Concession Roxboro and in 1982 was still residing there.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| d) Ernest MacDiarmid | b. 1915 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Moose Creek S.E. |
|----------------------|---|

Ernest assists his brothers and sisters in operating the MacDiarmid farm.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| e) Hannah MacDiarmid | b. 1917 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Moose Creek S.E. |
|----------------------|---|

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| f) Edna MacDiarmid | b. 1919 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Monkland, Ont. |
|--------------------|---|

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| m1. Stewart Norman | b. Gravel Hill, Ont. |
| m2. Milton Crawford | b. Monkland, Ont. |

Edna and her first husband had one son (Harold) and one daughter (Florence).

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| g) Erva MacDiarmid | b. 1921 Moose Creek S.E. |
| m. Vernon Begg | b. 1907 Gravel Hill, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont. |

Erva and Vernon have no children.

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| h) Emma MacDiarmid | b. 1923 Moose Creek, Ont.
Living Moose Creek, Ont. |
|--------------------|---|

Emma assists her brothers and sisters in operating the MacDiarmid farm.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| i) George MacDiarmid | b. 1925 Moose Creek S.E.
Living London, Ont. |
| m. Joyce Hopkins | b. Orillia, Ont. |

George and Joyce have four children: Brian, Linda, Carol and Richard. George is a Bus driver for the City of London, Ontario.

- | | |
|---------------------|--|
| j) Cecil MacDiarmid | b. 1928 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Moose Creek, Ont. |
|---------------------|--|

Cecil is a popular violin player with the Glengarry Old Time Fiddlers. He also assists his brothers and sisters in operating the MacDiarmid farm.

- | | |
|---------------------------|---|
| k) John Edward MacDiarmid | b. 1930 Moose Creek S.E.
Living Prescott, Ont. |
| m. Jane Vanluyk | b. 1940 Holland |

John works at the Dupont plant at Maitland, Ontario. John and Jane have two daughters: Connie and Lorna.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EDNA MacDIARMID & STEWART NORMAN

- | | |
|--------------------|---|
| a) Florence Norman | b. 1940 Gravel Hill, Ont.
Living Gravel Hill, Ont. |
|--------------------|---|

- | | |
|-------------------|------------|
| m. Jack Heemskerk | b. Holland |
|-------------------|------------|

- | | |
|---|--|
| Florence and Jack have two daughters: Dianne and Barbara. | b. 1945 Gravel Hill, Ont.
Living Monkland South |
| b) Harold Norman | |

- | | |
|------------------|--|
| m. Connie Groves | |
|------------------|--|

Harold and Connie have three sons: Steven, Jason and Jamie and one daughter: Sherrill.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE MacDIARMID
 & JOYCE HOPKINS
 a) Bryan George MacDiarmid b. 1961 Orillia, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF SARAH McDIARMID
 & WILLIAM MONTGOMERY
 a) Doris Montgomery b. 1935 Gravel Hill, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

PART D THE MUNROS

I THE MUNROS OF ROSS-SHIRE SCOTLAND AND GLENGARRY-STORMONT CANADA

Foulis castle located approximately five miles east of Dingwall on the north side of the firth of Cromarty is the home of Captain Patrick Munro present day Chief of the Clan Munro. Some say the Munros came to Scotland from the region of the River Fo in Derry county northern Ireland. Although their place of origin is debatable it is clear that the Munros were first recorded as living in Scotland during the time of MacBeth. That is sometime during the period between 1040 when King Duncan was murdered by MacBeth and 1107 when Alexander I succeeded MacBeth as King of Scotland. The first recorded progenitor of the Munros was Donald O'Ceann and he resided on lands that lie on the north side of the firth of Cromarty which the clan has possessed ever since.

It is said that the first Munro Chief was "Donald" and he received the lands east of Dingwall on the east coast of Scotland from King Malcolm II (crowned 1005) as a reward for the support of the Munros during King Malcolm's battles against the Danes.

Sir Robert Munro fought on the side of Robert Bruce in 1314 when Bruce defeated the English at Bannockburn in a decisive battle that led to Bruce being crowned as King of the independent nation of Scotland. The first Scottish Parliament was established 12 years after the battle of Bannockburn.

In 1715 at the time of the first Jacobite uprising in an attempt to return the "Stuarts" to the throne of Scotland and England the Clan Munro had a military strength of four hundred and supported the Protestant King George of Hanover.

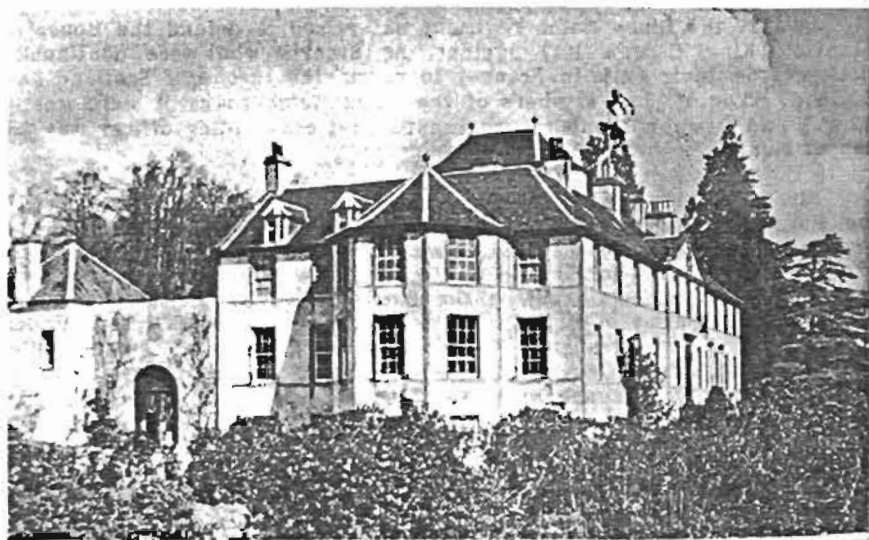
In 1729 the Black Watch regiment was raised to defend the House of Hanover (King George 1st) against the Stuarts who were continually plotting from their exile in France, to regain the throne of Scotland and England. The original members of the Black Watch regiment were mostly Munros and Campbells and the regiment's first commanding officer was Sir Robert Munro.

Sir Robert commanded the Black Watch regiment in 1745 in support of the English King in the Battle of Fontenoy Belgium. Although the regiment fought bravely the English were defeated and Sir Robert escaped to fight again. The next battle was on the side of King George's troops against Bonnie Prince Charlie at the Battle of Falkirk in January 1746. Prince Charlie's army of Highlanders defeated King George's troops under General Hawley. Unfortunately Sir Robert Munro who was in command of the 37th regiment under General Hawley was killed in this battle and his brother Dr. Duncan Munro was also killed at this time. Sir Robert was slain in close combat with six Camerons, killing two and breaking his broadsword on the others, before a seventh Cameron shot him with a pistol. Sir Robert and his brother were so much respected by their highland victors that they gave them a military funeral which all the "rebel" Jacobite chiefs attended.

Captain Patrick Munro the present Chief of the Clan Munro served with the Seaforth Highlanders Division of the Allied Forces during the German invasion of France in 1940 and was taken prisoner at that time. He survived World War II and eventually was able to take up residence in Foulis Castle and manage the Munro landholdings in the area.

There were two different Munro families that settled in the Martintown area of Glengarry Canada at approximately the same time. One was Hugh Munro (born 1748 at Foulis Scotland) and his wife Catherine Campbell. They left Scotland in 1773 and arrived in America in 1774. They settled in Tyron County, north of the Mohawk Valley in New York state. When the Revolutionary War broke out Hugh remained loyal to the British Crown, joined the British Army and served for 6 1/2 years and was discharged in 1783 with the rank of First Lieutenant. He came to Canada as a United Empire Loyalist and received as a grant from the Crown Lot #22 in the first Concession South of the Ralsin River East of Martintown.

The other Munro who settled in the Martintown area of Glengarry at approximately the same time as Hugh Munro of Foulis was David Munro of Tain Ross-shire. The town of Tain is located on the south shore of the firth of Dornock and is only approximately 20 miles northeast of Foulis Castle by road. Although some of the descendants of Hugh Munro of Foulis inter married with some of the descendants of David Munro of Tain, most of the Munros in this book are the descendants of David Munro and Nancy MacKay of Tain. The information that follows concerning David Munro's service with the United Empire Loyalists and about his early settlement in Glengarry-Stormont was obtained from the papers of Elizabeth Ferguson Blair of Toronto who was born at Dunvegan Ontario and is an expert on many Glengarry-Stormont families and their history. Elizabeth's husband Gordon Blair was a great great great grandson of David Munro and Nancy MacKay.



Foulis Castle, about five miles northeast of Dingwall and home of the Munro Clan Chiefs for many generations.

II DAVID MUNRO AND NANCY McKAY

The information below was obtained from the papers of Elizabeth Ferguson Blair of Toronto whose husband Gordon Blair was a great, great, great grandson of David Munro & Nancy McKay

David Munro and his wife Nancy McKay emigrated to the American colonies in 1773. They settled at Mapleton, New York where Scots had settled after the Seven Years War and were joined by others in the years following.

There is only one entry in Loyalist records about David Munro to the effect that he was a soldier in the King's Royal Regiment of New York, settled in Cornwall Township and drew government rations in 1786 at Johnstown, present day, Cornwall. He joined the First Battalion of the KRRNY in 1776. We know that some of the battalion was attached to Burgoyne's army and was under the command of St. Leger, a British officer. According to affidavit by David Breckenridge and William Fraser he was taken prisoner at the Battle of Bennington August 16, 1777. Whether he remained a prisoner until the end of the War in November 1783 or was released on an exchange of prisoners we do not know, or where his family was during this period, in their home or in a camp. His name does not appear on the master roll of the Battalion when disbanded December 24, 1783.

David Breckenridge mentioned above served with the Loyal Rangers, usually referred to as Jessups' Corps. William Fraser was an older brother of Simon Fraser the explorer. Their father, also Simon Fraser, died in Bennington jail when a prisoner of War. The family lived at Bennington and would have known the Munros.

Affidavits of John Chisholm, son-in-law of David, and Thomas McLeod, a neighbor, state that David Munro settled on Lot 3, 8th Concession Cornwall Township in July 1785. This seems to indicate that he did not come with the families of the KRRNY in 1784 but the following year. His location also makes it appear that he was later coming.

Crown patents were not issued until 1797. At that time David Munro was issued a patent for Lot 2 and Alexander Munro for Lot 3. This Lot passed into the possession of Isabella, widow of Thomas McLeod, sister of Alexander Munro.

From documents in the Dominion and Provincial Archives there appears to have been confusion as to the ownership of Lots 2, 3 and 4. October 16, 1795 Lewis Grant, acting surveyor of the Eastern District states that David Munro's name is on the Township Map of Cornwall for Lot 3 and Isabella McLeod for Lot 4. Finally in 1807 the land was resurveyed with the result that David Munro was left with about 25 acres. The report of the commission states that: "Lots do not appear to have been claimed under the commission nor has any land board certificate appeared for either of them June 2 1809." The land really belonged to Lieut. Nell

Robertson of the 2nd Battalion of the KRRNY as first indicated on the 1786 map of the first surveyor, Patrick McNiff.

David was offered Lot 28-9th Concession Lancaster Township and Lot 15, 11th Concession in the same Township. He did not accept these and instead was recompensed for his losses with Lot 29 in the 8th Concession, Cornwall Township (200 acres); Lot 15, 3rd Concession Roxborough Township (200 acres) and 1/4 Lot No. 14, Concession 1 Roxborough (50 acres) a total of 450 acres.

David and Nancy had at least four children. They were Nancy, Margaret, John and Hugh. Nancy married John Chisolm who served with the Loyal Rangers. John's father William Chisolm served with the King's Royal Rangers New York. Nancy and John are buried in the old cemetery at St. Andrews West. The inscription on the headstone reads: "To the Memory of Nancy Munro wife of John Chisholm daughter of David Munro pioneer, and Nancy McKay who settled on Lot 2-8th Concession Cornwall in 1789 (1766-1839) - All UEL. Sacred to the Memory of John Chisholm native of Scotland - died at his residence on the North Branch June 1825 aged 76 years."

Daughter Margaret married Donald MacDougall who settled on Lots 10 and 11 in the 8th Concession Indian Lands Northwest of Marlinton. David and Nancy also had a son John who settled in Williamsburg Township, Dundas County and married Marie Beckstead. John and Mary had six children. Hugh was born in March 1775 at Mapleton New York. He settled on Lots 7 & 8 in the 8th Concession Indian Lands. He married Mary Ross daughter of Donald Ross. They had 10 children (David, William, Robert, Christy, Anne, Helen, Alexander, Catherine, Margaret & Donald).

2ND GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MUNRO & NANCY MCKAY

- a) Nancy Munro, UEL b. 1766 Scotland
 d. 1839 i. St. Andrews West Cy.
 m. John Chisolm, UEL b. 1749 Scotland
 d. 1825 i. St. Andrews West Cy.

Family tradition says that Nancy jumped out of a window to elope with John Chisolm of the North Branch Road in Cornwall Township. John Chisolm served with the King's Royal Regiment New York and is buried with his wife Nancy in the old cemetery St. Andrews West.

- b) Margaret Munro, UEL b. Mapleton, N. Y., USA
 m. Donald McDougall b. Killin, Scotland

Margaret was the second wife of Donald McDougall. Donald's first wife was Catherine McIntyre who died after the birth of her 2 sons Donald and Daniel. Margaret and Donald who lived on the North Branch Road (Lots 10 and 11) had 5 children (David, Alexander, 2 more sons and Margaret).

- c) John Munro, UEL b. Mapleton, N.Y., USA
 m. Marie Beckstead

Settled in Williamsburg Twp. Dundas County. John and Marie had 6 children (Alva, John, Lutherla, Francis, Calvin & Enos).

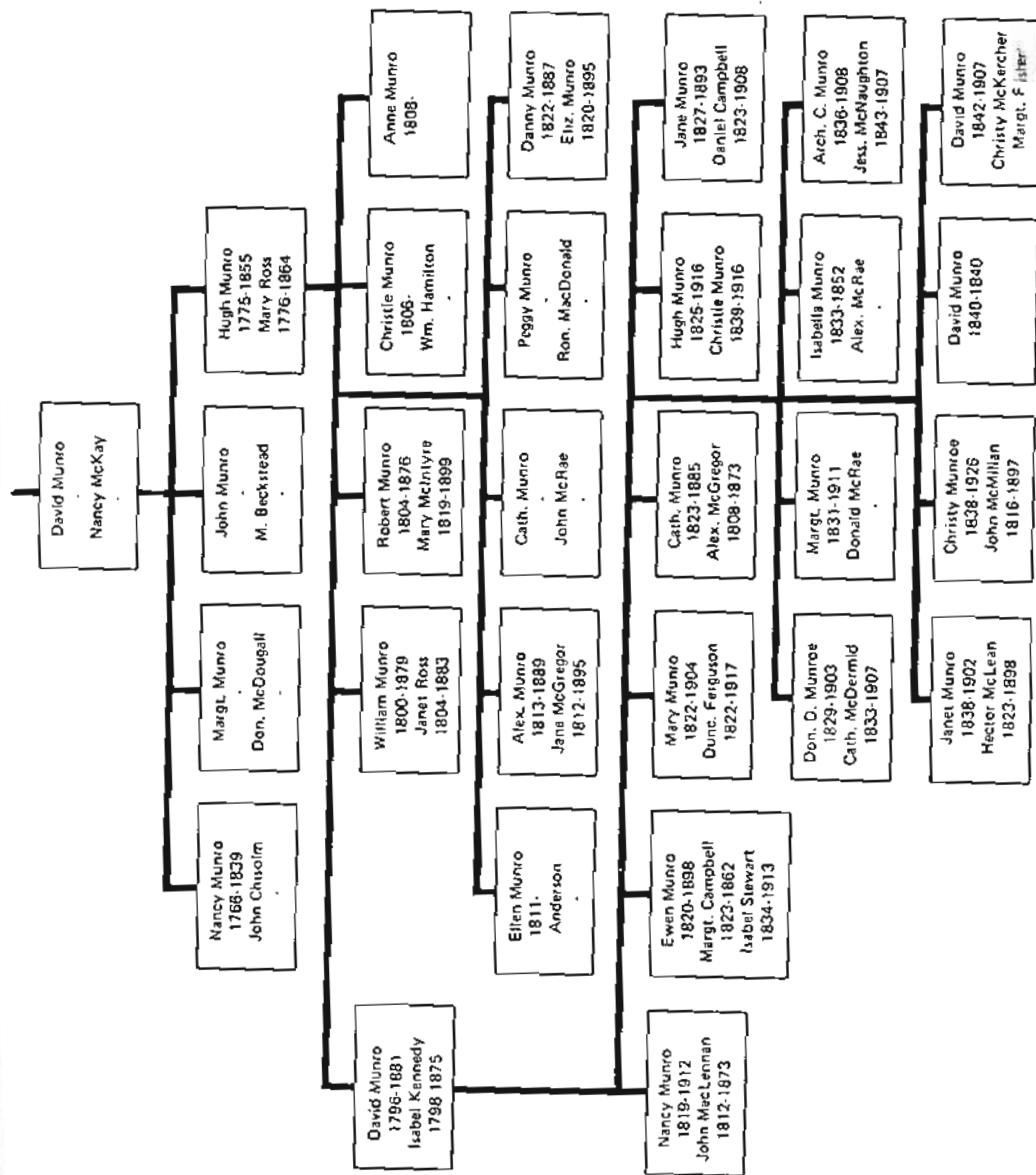
- d) Hugh Munro, UEL b. 1775 Mapleton, N.Y., USA
 d. 1845 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Mary Ross b. 1776
 d. 1864 i. North Branch Cy.

GENERATION I

II

III

IV



Hugh and Mary had 10 children (David, William, Robert, Christy, Anne, Ellen, Alexander, Catherine, Peggy and Danny).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET MUNRO & DONALD McDUGALL

- | | | | |
|--------------------|---------|--------------------------|---------------------|
| a) David McDougall | d. 1880 | b. 1809 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Mary Robertson | d. 1902 | b. 1815 Martintown North | i. North Branch Cy. |

At the time of the 1851 Census David and Margaret had 6 children living at home (Margaret, Daniel, Jane, Jannet, Mary and Catherine).

- | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| b) Alexander McDougall | d. 1870 | b. 1810 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |
|------------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------|

Alexander was a merchant in Cornwall and remained unmarried. At one time he was Warden and Chairman of Council for the United Counties of Stormont Dundas and Glengarry.

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| c) McDougall | b. Martintown West |
|--------------|--------------------|
- This son moved to Central USA and married. Late in life he returned to Martintown to visit his relatives on the North Branch Road.

- | | |
|--------------|--------------------|
| d) McDougall | b. Martintown West |
|--------------|--------------------|
- This son left home and was never heard of again.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| e) Margaret McDougall | m. Chisolm | b. Martintown West | b. St. Andrews West |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|

III HUGH MUNRO AND MARY ROSS

Hugh settled on the North Branch Road, Martintown West (Lots 7 & 8 - 8th Concession Indian Lands). In 1794 he married Mary daughter of Donald Ross. Like many of the early settlers as well as clearing his acres he would raft logs down the St. Lawrence River as part of his livelihood. The North Branch cemetery was started by Hugh Munro. He gave a plot to each of his sons but other families began burial there also. Gradually it lost its private status as more and more people of the area made it their cemetery. Hugh and Mary had 10 children (David, William, Robert, Christy, Anne, Ellen, Alexander, Catherine, Peggy and Danny).

3RD GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MUNRO & MARY ROSS (Lots 7 & 8 - Eighth Concession Indian Lands)

- | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--|---------------------|
| a) David Munro | d. 1881 | b. 1796 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Isabella Kennedy | d. 1875 | b. 1798 Glen Garry, Inverness-Shire Scotland | i. North Branch Cy. |

David made his home on Lot 15-3rd Concession Roxborough (Gravel Hill) which he inherited from his father. David married Isabella Kennedy youngest daughter of Hugh Kennedy and Catherine Fraser who emigrated to Lot 1, Eleventh Concess. Indian Lands (Apple Hill) from Glen Garry Inverness-Shire Scotland in 1803. David and Isabella had a family of 14 children (Nancy, Ewen, Mary, Catherine, Hugh, Jane, Donald D., Margaret, Isabella, Archibald, Janet, Christy, David (1), David (2)).

- | | | | |
|------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| b) William Munro | d. 1879 | b. 1800 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Janet Ross | d. 1883 | b. 1804 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |

William married Janet Ross daughter of Donald Ross of the King's Road. They settled on Lot C-3rd Concession of Roxboro in 1826. In 1985 the house William Munro (built in 1831) was occupied by William's descendant Jean Munro and her husband Gary Ivens. William and wife Janet had 8 children: (Hugh, Christy, Donald, Mary, Nancy, Hugh William, Catherine, and Janet).

- | | | | |
|------------------|---------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| c) Robert Munro | d. 1876 | b. 1804 Martintown West | i. North Branch Cy. |
| m. Mary McIntyre | d. 1899 | b. 1819 | i. North Branch Cy. |

Robert and Mary lived on Lot D, 3rd Concession Roxboro. They had 8 children (Sarah, Hugh, Duncan, Annie, Maggie, Donald, Christy & Mary).

- | | | |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| d) Christy Munro | m. William Hamilton | b. 1806 Martintown West |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|

Christy and William had 4 children (James, Hugh, Daniel & Mary). Barbara Ann Scott Canada's figure skating champion is a descendant.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| e) Anne Munro | b. 1808 Martintown West |
| f) Helen (Ellen) Munro | b. 1811 Martintown West |

- | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| m. Anderson | b. 1813 Martintown West | | |
| g) Alexander Munro | d. 1889 | i. North Branch Cy. | |
| m. Jane McGregor | d. 1895 | b. 1812 | i. North Branch Cy. |

Alexander was known as "Big Alex". He married Jane McGregor daughter of Duncan MacGregor (1783-1840) and Margaret Munro (1791-1885). Margaret Munro was a daughter of Hugh Munro (Foullis, Scotland) and Catherine Campbell (-1838). Big Alex and wife Jane McGregor settled on Lot 37 in the Third Concession Kenyon around 1860. They had 7 children: (Christy, Annie, Katie, Margaret, Duncan, Hugh and Philip).

h) Catherine (Katie) Munro b. Martintown West
m. John McRae

Catherine and John lived Lots 3, 4, & 5 in the 17th Concession Indian Lands just east of Maxville. They had 7 children (Peter, Hugh, William, Margaret, Rebecca, Donald and Daniel).

i) Margaret (Peggy) Munro b. Martintown West
m. Ronald MacDonald

j) Donald C. (Danny) Munro b. 1822 Martintown West
d. 1887 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Elizabeth Munro b. 1820
d. 1895 i. North Branch Cy.

Danny married Elizabeth Munro granddaughter of Hugh Munro (of Foullis Scotland) and Catherine Campbell (-1838). Elizabeth was a daughter of John Munro (1773-) and Nancy Ross (1774-). Danny and Elizabeth remained on Danny's father's property Lots 7 & 8 - Eighth Concess. Indian Lands. They had 10 children: (Annie, Isabelle, Hugh, Murdoch, Alexander, David, Mary, Donald, William and Hector).

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MUNRO & ISABELLA KENNEDY (Lot 15 - 3rd of Roxborough)

a) Nancy Munro b. 1819 Martintown West
d. 1912 i. St. Elmo Cy.
m. John MacLennan b. 1812 Montreal, Que.
d. 1873 i. Montreal, Que.

Nancy and John had 6 children (Mary, Bella, Katherine, Jennie, Christy & John Roderick).

1. Mary MacLennan d. 1943 i. St. Elmo Cy.
2. Bella MacLennan d. 1928 b. 1856 i. St. Elmo Cy.
3. Katherine MacLennan d. 1934 i. St. Elmo Cy.
4. Jennie MacLennan m. Joe Elsey i. Montreal District
Jennie and Joe had 2 children (Edna & Stanley).
a) Edna Elsey m. Alexander Clark
b) Stanley Elsey - no further details
5. Christy MacLennan d. 1932 i. St. Elmo Cy.
6. John Roderick MacLennan b. 1837 d. 1907 Unmarried i. St. Elmo Cy.

b) Ewen Munro d. 1898 b. 1820 Martintown West
m1. Margaret Campbell d. 1862 i. North Branch Cy.
m2. Isabel Stewart d. 1913 b. 1823 Martintown, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1834 Moose Creek, Ont.

Ewen and his first wife Margaret Campbell had three children (Isabella, Catherine & Margaret) who lived to adulthood. Sons David & Duncan and three other children who died young were buried beside their mother in the North Branch Cemetery northwest of Martintown. His second wife Isabel Stewart was from Moose Creek. Ewen and Isabel had nine children (Hugh, David, Dan, James, Charles, Minnie, Janet, Christina & Alice). Ewen and his parents were U.E. Loyalists. His obituary mentions that he was a staunch reformer and a true prohibitionist.

c) Mary Munro d. 1904 b. 1822 Martintown West
m. Duncan Ferguson d. 1917 i. Gravel Hill Cy.
b. 1822 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

Mary and Duncan had 8 children (James D., David, Colin Duncan, Hugh, Donald John, Isabella, Catherine & Mary Jane).

d) Catherine Munro d. 1888 b. 1823 Martintown West
m. Alexander McGregor d. 1873 i. St. Elmo Cy.
b. 1808 St. Elmo West i. St. Elmo Cy.

Catherine and Alexander had 10 children (Jessie, John, David, Hugh, Isabel, Donald, Sandy, Kate, Archibald and Daniel). They operated a farm on Lot 1-8th of Roxboro. Alexander was member of Roxboro Township Council for 11 years between 1855 and 1866 and was Deputy Reeve for 5 of the 11 years.

e) Hugh Munro d. 1917 b. 1825 Martintown West
m1. Margaret Fisher d. 1879 i. Maxville Cy.
m2. Christie Munro d. 1916 b. 1828 Athol, Ont.
i. Maxville Cy.
b. 1839 i.

Hugh married Margaret Fisher and they lived on Lot 30 - 6th of Kenyon. They had 12 children (Hugh, Isabella, Jane, Peter, Catherine, David, Margaret, Malcolm, Christie, Archie, Johnnie and Jennie).

f) Jane Munro d. 1893 b. 1827 Martintown West
m. Daniel Campbell d. 1898 i. Pauls Hill Cy. (Avonmore)
b. 1823 Martintown North i. Pauls Hill Cy. (Avonmore)

Daniel and Jane lived on Lot 18 - 2nd of Roxborough. They had eight children (Catherine, Isabella, Duncan, David, Margaret, Jane, Ellen and John).

g) Donald David Munro d. 1903 b. 1829 Martintown West
m. Catherine McDermid d. 1907 i. North Branch Cy.
b. 1833 Sandringham, Ont.
i. North Branch Cy.

Donald D. and Catherine lived west of Maxville. They had 9 children (David, Duncan H., Isabella, John, Annie, Donald T., Mary Jane, Alex D., and Archibald).

h) Margaret Munro d. 1911 b. 1831 Gravel Hill, Ont.
m. Donald McRae b. 1833 Gravel Hill, Ont.
i. Agassiz, B.C.
b.

i) Isabella Munro d. 1852 b. 1833 Gravel Hill, Ont.
m. Alexander McRae i. Agassiz, B.C.

Isabella and Alexander had one son (Sandy Bell McRae). They lived at Agassiz B.C.

- j) Archibald Connel Munro b. 1836 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1908 i. St. Elmo Cy.
m. Jessie McNaughton b. 1843 Maxville, Ont.
d. 1907 i. St. Elmo Cy.
- Archie and Jessie had one son (Alexander).
1. Alexander G. Munro b. 1873 St. Elmo, Ont.
d. 1947 i. Ottawa, Ont.
m. Evangeline McNaughton b. 1885 Dominionville
d. 1974 i. Ottawa, Ont.
- Alex worked for the CNR at Union Station in Ottawa. They had no children.

- k) Janet Munro b. 1838 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1902 i. Finch (Goldfield) Cy.
m. Hector McLean b. 1823 Finch, Ont.
d. 1898 i. Finch (Goldfield) Cy.
- Janet and Hector operated Valleyfield Farm west of Finch near Goldfield. They had 10 children (Duncan, Isabella, Jannet b. 1858, Jannet b. 1860, David, Peter, Christie, Alexander, Hector and Hugh).
- l) Christy Munro b. 1838 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1927 i. Kirk Hill Cy.
m. John R. McMillan b. 1817 Kintall, Ross-shire Scotland
d. 1897 i. Kirk Hill Cy.
- Christy and John had 7 children (Hugh, David, Isabel, Margaret, Catherine, Absolom Ross and Christena).
- m) David Munro b. 1840 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1840 i. North Branch Cy.
- n) David Munro b. 1842 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1907 i.
m1. Christy McKercher b. 1840 d. 1891
m2. Margaret Fisher

David and Christy at one time operated a farm west of Maxville on Lot 5 - 7th Concession of Roxboro Township.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM MUNRO & JANET ROSS (Lot C - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Hugh Munro b. 1827 Apple Hill West
d. 1828
- b) Christy Munro b. 1829 Apple Hill West
d. 1896 i. Chicago (Rose Hill Cy.)
m. Hugh McRae
d. i. Chicago (Rose Hill Cy.)
- c) Donald Wm. Munro b. 1831 Apple Hill West
d. 1926 i.
m. Mary MacGregor b. 1829
d. 1911 i.
- Donald and Mary operated a farm on the Kings Road east of Martintown (Lot 30 - First Concession North of South Raisin).
- d) Mary Munro b. 1835 Apple Hill West
m. Peter McRae b. 1829 Lived Welwood, Manitoba
- e) Nancy Munro b. 1837 Apple Hill West
d. 1916 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
- f) Hugh William Munro b. 1840 Apple Hill West
d. 1918 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Janet Reeves b. 1843
d. 1921 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and Janet remained on the Munro homestead. They had 7 children (Janet Ann, William Alexander, Eleanor Amanda, Donald Hugh, Christy Jane, Ben and Florence Mae).

- g) Catherine Ann Munro b. 1843 Apple Hill West
d. 1886
m. Mungo Dand
- h) Janet Munro b. Osprey Township
d. 1890 Lived Osprey Township
m. William Davidson b. 1848 Apple Hill West
- i) Osprey Township
Lived Osprey Township

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH WILLIAM MUNRO & JANET REEVES

- a) Janet Ann Munro b. 1867 Apple Hill West
d. 1945 i. Winnipeg Cy.
m. Duncan Sutherland b. 1857
d. 1932 i. Winnipeg Cy.
- Janet and Duncan lived in Winnipeg. They had 6 children (Angus, Mary, Hugh, Jennie, George and Florence).
- b) William Alexander Munro b. 1870 Apple Hill West
d. 1954 i. North Branch Cy.
m1. Jean Melissa McRae b. 1879 Maxville East
d. 1914 i. North Branch Cy.
m2. Bertha Eva McDermid b. 1882 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1919 i. North Branch Cy.
- William and Jean had 2 sons (Hugh and Dan).
1. Hugh McRae Munro, MD b. 1908 Apple Hill West
m. Helen Neary Scott Living Somerset, N.J.
Dr. Hugh graduated from Queens University, Kingston Ont. and in 1985 was elected a member of the New York Academy of Sciences.
2. Daniel William Munro b. 1912 Apple Hill West
d. 1962 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Lily Ernestine McEwen b. 1913 Maxville West
d. 1966 i. North Branch Cy.
- Dan and Lily had 4 children (Jean, Donald, Lois & Ewen).

- c) Eleanor Amanda Munro b. 1872 Apple Hill West
d. 1946 i.
m. Simon Cameron b. Dominionville, Ont.
d. 1941 i.
- Eleanor and Simon had 4 children (Peter, Jennie Mae, Janey and Muriel).
- d) Daniel Hugh Munro b. 1874 Apple Hill West
d. 1916 i. Somme, France
- Daniel was killed in action during World War I at the Battle of the Somme in France.
- e) Christy Jane Munro b. 1878 Apple Hill West
d. 1973 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Charles C. Munro b. 1877 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1941 i. North Branch Cy.
- Jane and Charles had 3 children (Dorothy, Ewen and Elleen).
- f) Ben Munro b. 1881 Apple Hill West
d. 1970 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.
- g) Florence Mae Munro b. 1884 Apple Hill West
d. 1966 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.



William Alex Munro and wife Jean Melissa McRae.



Hugh Munro and wife Janet Reeves.



Daniel W. Munro, b. 1912.



Lily MacEwen, wife of Daniel W. Munro.



Back (L to R): Donald Munro, Susan Munro, Charles Worthen, Lois Munro (Worthen), Ewen Munro, bride Patricia McIntosh, Gary Ivens. Front (L to R): Jamie Munro, Jonna Munro, Reid Ivens, Kelly Ivens, Jean Munro (Ivens).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL WILLIAM MUNRO & LILY ERNESTINE McEWEN (Lot C - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Sandra Jean Munro b. 1943 Apple Hill West
m. Gary Ronald Ivens b. 1942 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Apple Hill West

Jean graduated from Ottawa Teachers College in 1962 and in 1985 was doing financial planning with Regal Capital Planners in Ottawa. In 1985 Gary was Parts Manager at Müller-Hughes in Cornwall. Jean and Gary have 2 children (Kelly b. 1973 and Reid b. 1976).

- b) Donald Hugh Munro b. 1946 Apple Hill West
m. Susan Munro b. 1953 Maxville, Ont.
Living Monkland East

In 1985 Donald was working in Cornwall for the Ontario Ministry of Environment. Susan worked for several years in banking for the Bank of Commerce and Bank of Nova Scotia. They have 2 children (Janna b. 1977 and Jamie b. 1979).

- c) Lois Mae Munro b. 1947 Apple Hill West
m. Charles Rexford Worthen b. Beebe, Que.
Living Portland, Ont.

Lois is a household executive and Charles is a business executive with Canadian Bank Note Company in Ottawa, Ontario.

- d) Ewen William Munro b. 1952 Apple Hill West
m. Patricia MacIntosh b. St. Andrews, Ont.
Living Calgary, Alta.

In 1985 Ewen was working with an oil industry company named Technifluids in Calgary. Patricia was also working in the oil industry.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ROBERT MUNRO & MARY McINTYRE (Lot D - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Sarah Munro b. Apple Hill West
died young
b. Apple Hill West
died at Black Hills (Rapid City) South Dakota
- c) Duncan Munro b. Apple Hill West
m. Ann Miller b. Monkland East
Duncan and Ann moved to Minnesota.
- d) Annie Munro b. Apple Hill West
m. John Whiting b. Kitley
- e) Margaret (Maggie) Munro b. Apple Hill West
m. Pinch b. Rat Portage
- f) Donald Munro b. Apple Hill West
died young
- g) Christy Munro b. Apple Hill West
d. Unmarried
- h) Mary Munro b. Apple Hill West

Mary remained at home. After Duncan sold the farm Mary spent a great deal of time between her uncle William's old home and her first cousin Phillip Munro (son of Big Alex Munro) in the 3rd Concession Kenyon north of Apple Hill.

IV EWEN MUNRO AND MARGARET CAMPBELL

Ewen and his parents were United Empire Loyalists. His obituary mentions that he was a staunch reformer and true prohibitionist. Ewen and his first wife had three children who lived to adulthood (Isabella, Catherine & Margaret). His second wife was Isabel Stewart from Moose Creek. Ewen and Isabel had nine children (Hugh, David, Dan, James, Charles, Minnie, Janet, Christina and Alice).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EWEN MUNRO & MARGARET CAMPBELL (Lot 14 & 15 - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Isabella Munro
d. 1930
- m. William Blair
d. 1938

Isabella and William operated a farm on Lot 29 - Sixth Concession Roxboro. They had 9 children (Margaret, Jane Ann, James, Hugh, Elgin, Charlotte, William, Gordon and Charles).

- b) Catherine Jane (Kate) Munro
m. O. Butler - no children
They lived in Cornwall and moved to Winnipeg.
- c) Margaret Ann Munro
d. 1925

m. Jack Johnson
Margaret and her husband lived in San Diego, California. They had 2 children (Elsie and Munro).

- d) David Munro
d. age 3 years from cholera
- e) Duncan Munro
d. age 1 year from cholera

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF EWEN MUNRO & ISABEL STEWART (Lot 14 & 15 - 3rd of Roxboro)

- f) Janet (Janet) Fraser Munro
d. 1921
- m. Leonard Vaughan
Janet and Leonard had one son Gordon who died at the age of 10 years.
- g) Mary Catherine (Minnie) Munro
d. 1922

m. Joseph B. Brown
Minnie and Joseph first lived in Winnipeg and later lived in Los Angeles.

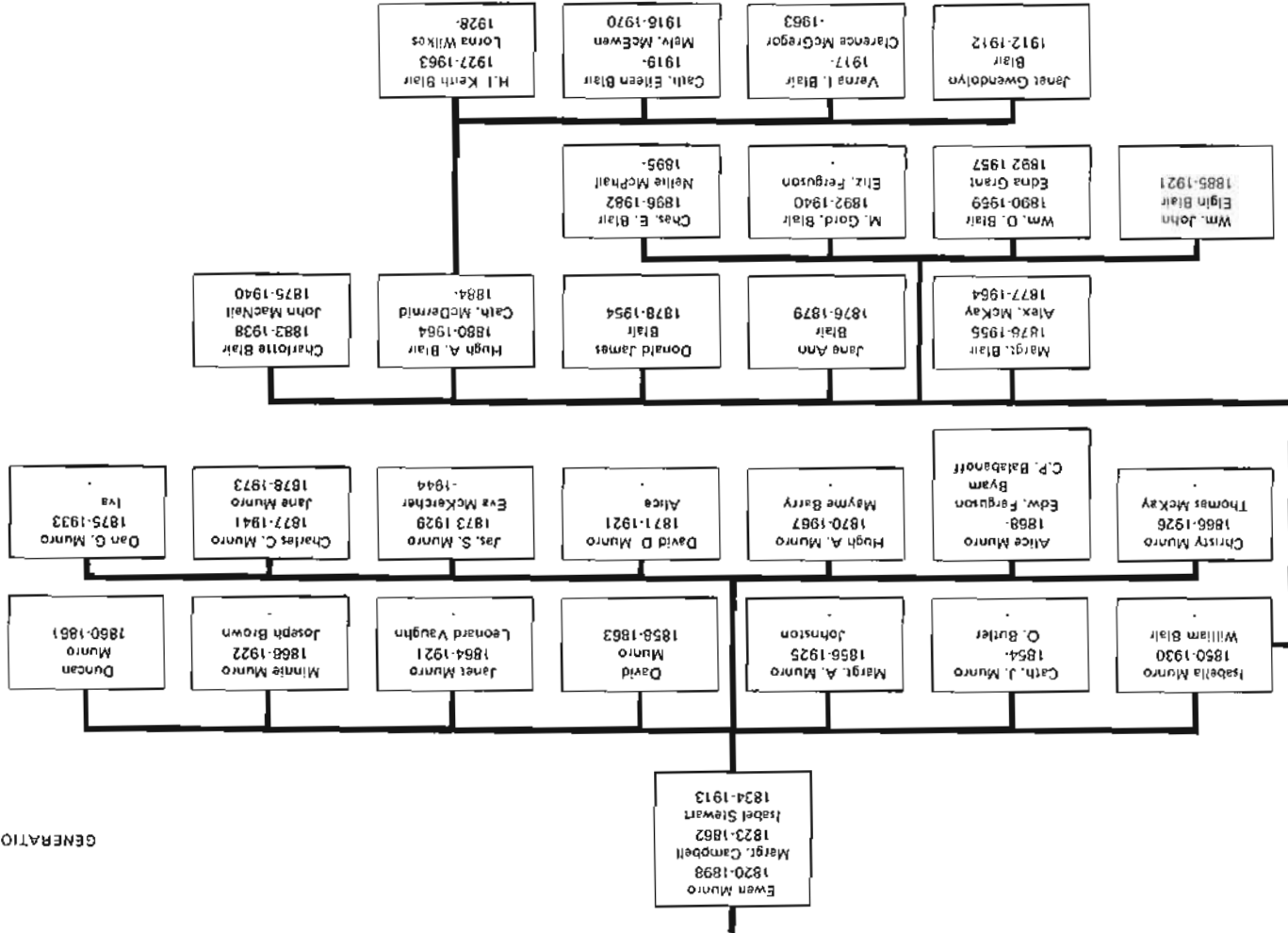
- h) Christie Margaret Munro
d. 1926
- m. Thomas McKay
Christie and Thomas had two children (Wilfred and Isabel).

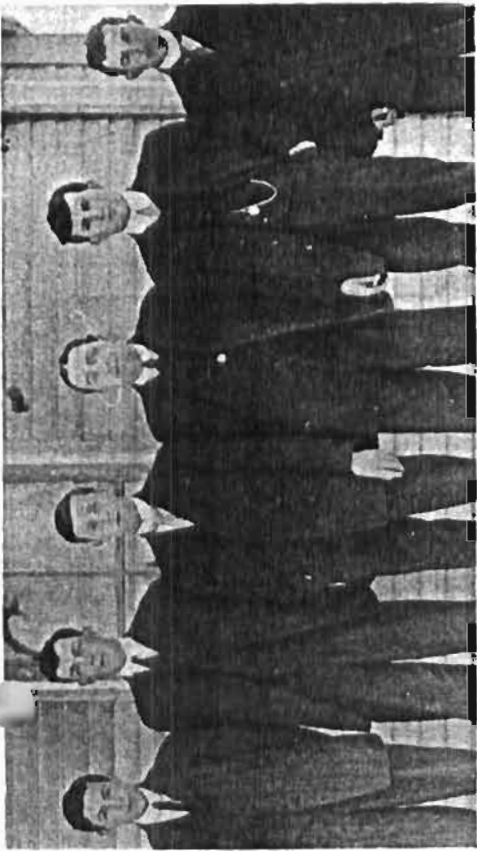
- 1. Wilfred McKay
Lived at Taber, Alberta
- 2. Isabel McKay
m. Everett Lewis

- l) Alice Munro
d.
- m1. Edward Ferguson
m2. Byam
- m3. Dr. C.P. Balabanoff
d.

- b. 1868 Gravel Hill, Ont.
- i. Tacoma, Washington
- b. Strathmore, Ont.
- b.
- b. Austria
- i. Tacoma, Washington

GENERATION IV





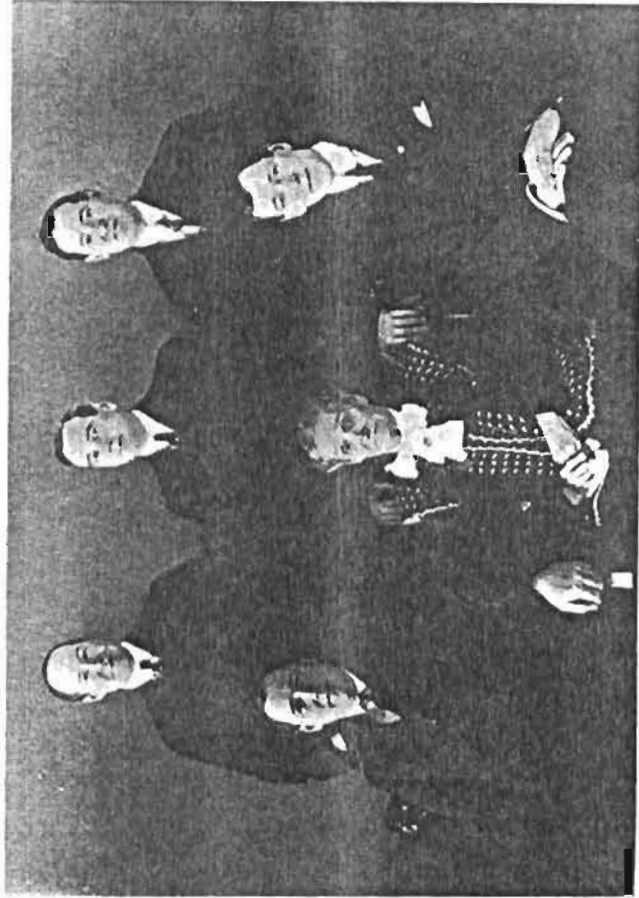
(L to R): Six Blair brothers: Charles, Gordon, William, Dan, Hugh and Elgin.



Isabella Munro and husband William Blair.



Charles Munro and wife Jane Munro.



Back (L to R): Hugh Munro, Duncan Munro, James Munro. Front (L to R): Dan Munro, Isabel Stewart (mother), Charles Munro.



Mayme Barry, wife of Hugh Munro.



(L to R): Eva McKercher (mother), Stewart Munro, Lois Munro, Glenn Munro, Ralph Munro.

Alice and Edward had one child Kathleen Ferguson who graduated from Smith College, Mass. Kathleen died in 1956. Alice and her second and third husbands had no children.

- j) Hugh Alexander Ewan Munro b. 1870 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1913 i. Pittsburgh, Penn.
- m. Mary Frances (Mayme) Barry b. 1880
d. 1957 i. Pittsburgh, Penn.

Hugh and Mayme had one son Hugh Stewart Munro.

- l. Hugh Stewart Munro b. 1904
- m. Margaret (Pelgi) Bolster b. 1918

Living Pittsburgh, Penn.

- k) David Duncan Munro b. 1871 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1929

- m. Alice No children

David and Alice lived in Vancouver, B.C.

- l) James Stewart Munro b. 1873 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1930 i. North Branch Cy.
- m. Eva McKercher b. Sandringham, Ont.
d. 1944 i. North Branch Cy.

James and Eva had four children (Ralph, Stewart, Glen and Lois). In 1908 James went into the General Store business in Monkland and was joined by his brother Charles C. Munro in 1913. The firm was known as J.S. Munro and Company and was known far and wide for its honesty and fair dealing under the management of the Munro brothers.

- m) Charles Cameron Munro b. 1877 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1941 i. North Branch Cy.
- m. Jane Munro b. 1878 Apple Hill West
d. 1973 i. North Branch Cy.

Charles and Jane had 3 children (Dorothy, Ewen and Eileen). In 1922 and 1923 Charles was elected Reeve of Roxborough township. In 1923 he was elected Warden of the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry. He was in partnership with his brother James in a General Store in Monkland from 1913 to 1924. In 1924 James moved to Toronto and Charles to Cornwall where he became a coal and wood merchant. After his death the Munro Coal Company continued in operation with his son Ewen as manager. Charles was one of Cornwall's most progressive citizens. He was at one time President of the Board of Trade and was active in community and church work.

- n) Donald (Dan) G. Munro b. 1875 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1933 i. Glendale, Calif.
- m. Iva i. Glendale, Calif.

At a young age Dan Munro went to work in the Western United States. He became president of the General Construction Co. of Spokane and was a pioneer contractor. He came to Spokane about 1893. About 10 years before his death (after living in Spokane for 30 years) he left Spokane to live in Los Angeles but he returned to Spokane a year before his death and resided with his wife Iva and son Russell at the Spokane Hotel. He was one of the best known contractors in the state and brought the Union Pacific and Milwaukee railroads into Spokane blasting out walls of rock necessary to make their right of way into the city. After returning to Spokane from Los Angeles he became affiliated with G.D. Lyon under the firm name of Lyon and Munro. During his residence in Spokane he did much highway and railroad construction in Montana, Idaho, Oregon and throughout Washington.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MUNRO & WILLIAM BLAIR (Lot 26 - 6th of Roxboro)

- a) Margaret Isabella Blair b. 1876 Moose Creek West
 d. 1955 i. 6th Roxboro Cy.
 m. Alexander MacKay b. 1877 Stanley Bridge, P.E.I.
 d. 1964 i. 6th Roxboro Cy.

Margaret and Alexander first operated a general store in Moose Creek. After the store burned they moved to Winnipeg and then returned to Moose Creek and bought a farm just west of Tolmie's Corner. They had 3 children (Fairley, Stanley and Olive).

1. Fairley Isabelle MacKay b. 1910 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1931 i. 6th Roxboro Cy.

Fairley was an outstanding student and personally who was taken away from her grieving friends and relatives by death through pneumonia at the young age of 21 years. She was always first in her class at Maxville High School and at the age of 18 wrote a beautiful essay entitled "My Dream of the Future". For that inspiring essay she was awarded a gold medal. At the request of Dr. Jones of the Ottawa Teachers College (formerly called the Ottawa Normal School) the essay was published in both the Ottawa Journal and the Ottawa Citizen in the year 1931.

2. Stanley Wessell MacKay b. 1914 Moose Creek, Ont.
 m. Donald MacLeod b. 1920 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Moose Creek, Ont.

Stanley operated the home farm and later worked as a Record of Performance Inspector with the Federal Dept. of Agriculture until he retired in 1974 to live in Moose Creek. Donald taught school in Cornwall. They had 5 children (Donald, Glenn, Stuart, Jimmy and Bruce).

- a) Donald Gordon MacKay b. 1943 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Moose Creek, Ont.
 b) Stanley Glenn MacKay b. 1946 Moose Creek, Ont.
 m. Nellie Wensink Living Moose Creek South
 In 1985 Glenn and Nellie had 3 children (Kimberley Anne b. 1974, Patricia Lynn b. 1976 and Kelly Glenda b. 1978).
 c) Alexander Stuart MacKay b. 1948 Moose Creek, Ont.
 m. Catherine Joan Dewar b. 1948 Dominionville Ont.
 In 1985 Stuart and Joan had 2 children (Lori Allison b. 1974 and Sarah Dawn b. 1978).
 d) James Norman MacKay b. 1949 Moose Creek, Ont.
 m. Helen Shields MacRae Living Maxville West
 In 1985 James and Helen had 2 children (Trevor James b. 1984 and Laura Catherine b. 1985).
 e) Ronald David Bruce MacKay b. 1957 Moose Creek Ont.
 Living Moose Creek, Ont.

3. Olive Margaret MacKay b. 1917 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Moose Creek, Ont.
 m. Alexander MacLean b. 1907 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1982 i. Dunvegan Cy.

Olive and Alexander had 4 children (Gordon, John, Burns and Alastair).

- a) Neil Gordon MacLean b. 1943 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Toronto, Ont.



Fairley MacKay, 1910-1931.



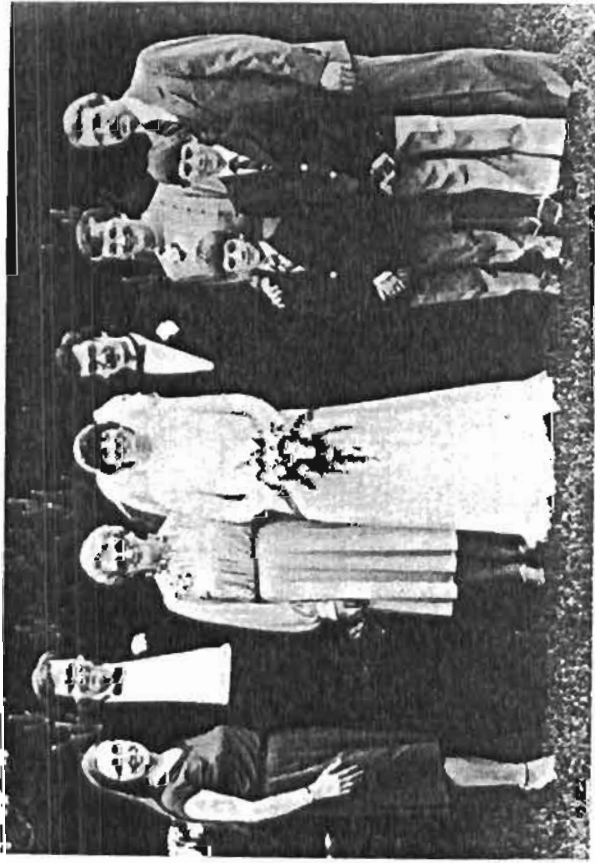
Stanley MacKay and wife Donald MacLeod.



Olive MacKay and husband Alex MacLean.



Hugh Blair and wife Catherine McDermid.



Back (L to R): Janice Hayward, Garry MacGregor, Verna Blair, Winona McGregor, James Eles, Sheryl MacGregor, Douglas Bertrand. Front: Ian and Blair Bertrand.



Back (L to R): Kevin Hamilton, Stuart Hamilton, Denis Gagnon, Gordon Scott, Mike Montaigne.
Front (L to R): Christie Gagnon, Gwen Hamilton, John Gagnon, Karen Gagnon, Eileen Blair, Joyce Montaigne, Paul Montaigne.



Gordon Blair and wife Elizabeth Ferguson.



(L to R): Gordon Winter, Beverley Blair, Lorna Wilkes, Colleen McCartney, Bill Blair, Betty Blair.

- b) John Alexander MacLean b. 1944 Moose Creek
 m. Linda Wilson Living Calgary, Alta.
 In 1985 John and wife had 2 children (James and Katie).
- c) Burns MacKay MacLean b. 1947 Moose Creek
 m. Maureen O'Donoghue b. Berwick, Ont.
 In 1985 Burns and wife had 2 children (Patricia and Robbie Burns) and were living at Stirling, Ontario.
- d) Alastair Douglas MacLean b. 1955 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Moose Creek, Ont.

- b) Jane Ann Blair b. 1876 Moose Creek West
 d. 1879 i. 6th Roxboro Cy.
- c) Donald James Blair b. 1878 Moose Creek West
 d. 1954 Unmarried i. 6th Roxboro Cy.
- Donald worked for the CPR in Winnipeg for many years.
- d) Ewen (Hugh) Alexander Blair b. 1880 Moose Creek West
 d. 1964 i. Tayside Cy.
- m. Catherine (Kate) Christena McDermid b. 1884 Tayside, Ont.
 d. i. Tayside Cy.

Hugh and Kate operated a farm on Lot 5 - 7th Concession of Roxboro. Hugh served as a member of Roxboro Township Council for 7 years from 1931 to 1937 and served as Deputy Reeve in 1936 and 1937. Hugh and Kate had 4 children (Janet, Verna, Eileen and Keith).

1. Janet Gwendolyn Blair b. 1912 Maxville West
 d. 1912 i. Tayside Cy.
2. Verna Isabel Blair b. 1917 Maxville West
 Living Maxville, Ont.
 m. Clarence MacGregor b. Sandringham, Ont.
 d. 1963 i. Maxville Cy.

Verna and Clarence operated a hardware store in Maxville until Clarence died in 1963. Later Verna was Assistant Administrator at Maxville Manor for a number of years. Verna continued in the Blair family tradition of active participation in Municipal government and in 1985 had been elected to Maxville Village Council for a second 3 year term. Verna and Clarence had 3 children (Sheryl, Gary and Winona).

- a) Sheryl Eileen MacGregor b. 1944 Maxville, Ont.
 m. C. Douglas Bertrand b. 1942 Living Elmira, Ont.
 In 1985 Sheryl and Douglas had 2 children (Blair Douglas and Ian).
 - b) Garry Blair MacGregor b. 1947 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Janice Hayward Living Denman Island, B.C.
 In 1985 Garry and Janice had one daughter Kathleen Ann (Katy) b. 1982.
 - c) Winona Rhea MacGregor b. 1956 Maxville Ont.
 m. James Eles Living Toronto, Ont.
3. Catherine Eileen Blair b. 1919 Maxville West
 Living Maxville, Ont.
 m1. Melville McEwen b. 1916 Maxville West
 d. 1970 i. Maxville Cy.
 - m2. Gordon Scott b. Maxville, Ont.

Eileen and Melville operated the McEwen family farm on the 5th Concession Roxboro until Melville died in 1970. They had 3 children (Gwen, Joyce and Karen).

a) Dorothy Gwendolyn McEwen b. 1945 Maxville W.
m. John Stuart Hamilton b. 1940

In 1985 Dorothy and Stuart had one son (Kevin b. 1972).

b) Joyce Isabel McEwen b. 1947 Maxville West
m. William Michael Montalgne b. 1944

Living Pembroke, Ont.

c) Karen Ann McEwen b. 1955 Maxville West
m. Dennis Gagnon b. 1954

Living Meadowlake, Sask.

In 1985 Karen and Dennis had 2 children (Christie b. 1976 and John b. 1979).

4. Hugh Ian Kelth Blair b. 1927 Maxville West
d. 1963

l. Tayside Cy.

m. Lorna Wilkes b. Fournier, Ont.

Kelth and Lorna operated the Blair farm on Lot 11 - 7th of Roxboro until 1963 when Keith was killed in a tragic automobile accident. Keith and Lorna had 3 children (Betty, Bill and Beverley). Several years after Kelth's death, Lorna married Gordon Winter who was a High School teacher in Ottawa and Cornwall before he retired to live in Maxville.

a) Elizabeth (Betty) Keitha Blair b. 1953 Maxville W.
m. Stuart McKibbin Living London, Ont.

b) Wm. Ernest Hugh (Bill) Blair b. 1956 Maxville W.
m. Colleen McCartney Living Toronto, Ont.

c) Beverley Ann Blair b. 1959 Maxville West
Living Woodstock, Ont.

e) Charlotte Jane Blair b. 1883 Moose Creek West

d. 1938

m. John MacNeil b. 1875 Moose Creek, Ont.

d. 1940

Charlotte and John operated the MacNeil farm on Lot 16 - 6th of Roxboro south of Moose Creek. They had 7 children (Kathleen, Florence, William, Ruby, Earl, Carson and Lorna).

1. Kathleen Isabel MacNeil b. 1904 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1961

l. Dunvegan Cy.

m. John Kenzie MacLean b. 1899 Moose Creek East
Living Cornwall, Ont.

John was Clerk-Treasurer for the Township of Roxborough for many years until he retired in 1965. Kathleen and John had 2 children (Fairley and Sterling).

a) Fairley Greta MacLean b. 1936 Moose Creek, Ont.
m. John (Jack) Ross Kennedy b. 1933 Maxville East
No children.

b) Sterling Donald John MacLean b. 1943 Moose Creek
Living Moose Creek East

2. Florence MacNeil b. 1906 Moose Creek, Ont.
d. 1907

l. Roxboro Cy.

3. William (Bill) Malcolm MacNeil b. 1909 Moose Creek
d. 1976

l. 6th Roxboro Cy.

4. Ruby Florence MacNeil b. 1911 Moose Creek, Ont.
Unmarried

Living Ottawa, Ont.

5. Earl John MacNeil b. 1914 Avonmore North
m. Hannah Margaret McRae b. 1922 Avonmore North

Living Moose Creek South

Earl and Hannah have 3 children (Kenneth, Jim and Brian).



Earl MacNeil and wife Hannah McRae.



Charlotte Blair and husband John MacNeil.

- a) Kenneth Earl MacNeil b. 1946 Moose Creek, Ont.
m. Grace Margaret Kennedy, RN b. 1946 Maxville E.
Living Moose Creek South
In 1985 Kenneth and Grace had no children.
- b) James Archie MacNeil BAsc, MBA b. 1948 Moose Creek
Living Toronto, Ont.
- c) Brian William MacNeil BAsc b. 1949 Moose Creek
m. Norma McIntosh RN b. 1947 St. Elmo, Ont.
In 1985 Brian and Norma had 2 children (Janet b. 1979
and Blair b. 1980).

6. Carson Blair MacNeil b. 1920 Moose Creek, Ont.
Living Oakville, Ont.
- m1. Bernice Anderson Summerhill b. 1920
d. 1976 i. Oakville Cy.
- m2. Joan
Carson and Bernice had one son (Danny).
a) Daniel (Danny) Blair MacNeil BArch b. 1954 Oakville
Ont. Living Toronto, Ont.
7. Lorna Charlotte MacNeil b. 1922 Moose Creek, Ont.
m. Omar Holbrook b. 1922 Dunrobin, Ont.
Lorna and Omar had 4 children (Sharon, Richard, John and
Debbie) and in 1985 were living in Ottawa, Ontario.
- a) Sharon Lorna Holbrook b. 1949 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Robert Clarke b. Ottawa, Ont.
Living Kamloops, B.C.
In 1985 Sharon and Bob had 2 children (Jennifer b.
1976 and Andrea b. 1978).
- b) Richard Holbrook, BSc b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Jane Ryan Living Calgary, Alta.
In 1985 Richard and Jane had one child (Ryan b.
1984).
- c) John Holbrook b. 1955 Ottawa, Ont.
m. Karen
In 1985 John and Karen had one child (Larry).
- d) Debbie Holbrook, BSc b. 1961 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

- f) William John Elgin Blair b. 1885 Moose Creek West
d. 1921 i. 6th Roxboro Cy.
Elgin died at the young age of 36 years from complications from
pneumonia.
- g) William Duncan Blair b. 1890 Moose Creek West
d. 1959 i. Montreal (Mount Royal) Cy.
m. Edna Eleanor Grant b. 1892 Moose Creek East
d. 1957 i. Montreal (Mount Royal) Cy.
William and Edna had 3 children (Lionel, Harold and Grant).
1. Gordon Lionel Blair b. 1915 Montreal, Que.
d. 1957 i. Montreal, Que.
m. Velma Watson b. 1921
Lionel and Velma had 2 children (Donald William b. 1948
and Marilyn Jeanne b. 1949).
2. Harold Grant Blair b. 1916 Montreal, Que.
m. Terry Kasha Maltese
3. William Grant Blair b. 1931 Montreal, Que.
m. Margaret Joan MacNairn

Grant and Margaret had 4 children (Carolyn Eleanor b.
1959, Beverley Anne b. 1960, Judith Margaret b. 1965 and
Gordon Grant b. 1968).

- h) MacKenzie Gordon Blair b. 1892 Moose Creek West
d. 1940 i. Ottawa (Pinecrest) Cy.
m. Elizabeth Ferguson b. Dunvegan South
Living Toronto, Ont.

Gordon married Elizabeth Ferguson, daughter of Gordon Ferguson of
Dunvegan South and his wife Catherine Annabelle Cameron. Gordon and
Elizabeth lived in California at one time. Elizabeth was a school
teacher and was a geneologist and expert on United Empire Loyalist
History and history of families of Glengarry and Stormont Counties.
Gordon and Elizabeth had 2 children (June and Elgin). In 1985 Elizabeth
was retired and living in Belmont House in Toronto.

1. June Blair b. 1923 Los Angeles, Calif.
Living Vancouver, B.C.
m. Donald Sampson b. Toronto, Ont.
d. 1974 i. Vancouver, B.C.
June and Donald had 3 children (Kerry, Christine and
Scott).

- a) Kerry Dawn Sampson b. 1946
m. Robert W. Sharpe
Kerry and Robert have 2 children (Colleen b. 1970 and
Tracy b. 1971).
- b) Christine Murette Sampson b. 1958
- c) Scott Donald Sampson b. 1961

2. Elgin Ferguson Blair b. 1924 Los Angeles, Calif.
Living Toronto, Ont.
b. 1896 Moose Creek West
i. 6th Roxboro Cy.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

Charles and Nellie operated the Blair home farm on Lot 26 - 6th of
Roxboro until Charles retired. Charles served as a member of Roxboro
Township Council for 20 years from 1950 to 1969 inclusive. During that
period he served as Deputy Reeve for 5 years and then as Reeve and
Chairman of Council for 10 years between 1959 and 1969. In 1965 he
served as Warden for the United Counties of Stormont, Dundas and
Glengarry. Charles and Nellie had 3 children (Thelma, Orval and
Stewart).

1. Thelma Grace Blair b. 1920 Monkland, Ont.
m. John (Jack) T. Gibson b. 1916 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
Thelma and Jack have 2 children (Barbara and Carol).
- a) Barbara Lynne Gibson Harrison b. 1946 Vancouver
Living Victoria, B.C.
- b) Carol Elizabeth Vail Gibson b. 1953 Comox, B.C.
m. James Dowell Living Orleans, Ont.
2. Orval Edward Blair b. 1924 Moose Creek West
Living Trall, B.C.
m. Helen Bertuzzi b. 1926 Trall, B.C.
d. 1985 i. Trall, B.C.
Orval and Helen had 5 children (Sharon, Ronald, Roxanne,
Charlesanne and Wendy).



Charles Blair,
former reeve of Roxborough.



Nellie MacPhail,
wife of Charles Blair.

- a)Sheron Helen Blair b. 1949 Trall, B.C.
m. Donald McLean b. 1949 Rossland, B.C.
Living Fruitvale, B.C.

In 1985 Sheron and Donald had 2 children (Stephanie Helen b. 1977 and Jerrod Linton Blair b. 1978).

- b)Ronald Edward Blair b. 1950 Trall, B.C.
m. Judith Lynne Needham b. 1951 Trall, B.C.
Living Rossland, B.C.

In 1985 Ronald and Judith had 2 children (Christopher Edward b. 1977 and Lisa b. 1979).

- c)Roxanne Mary Blair b. 1954 Trall, B.C.
m. Frank Snow Living Calgary, Alta.

- d)Charlesanne Blair b. 1960 Trall, B.C.
m. Tom Parson b. 1958 Belle Isle, Nfld.
Living Calgary, Alta.

- e)Wendy Lee Blair b. 1965

3. Stewart MacPhail Blair b. 1931 Moose Creek West
m. Jean Isabel Robertson b. 1937 Moose Creek, Ont.
Living Chesterville, Ont.

Stewart and Jean have 5 children (Kevin, Patricia, Wanda, Barry and Keith).

- a)Kevin Lloyd Stewart Blair b. 1959 Chesterville
Living Chesterville, Ont.

- b)Patricia Jean Blair b. 1961 Chesterville, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

- c)Wanda Lee Blair b. 1963 Chesterville, Ont.
Living Chesterville, Ont.

- d)Barry George Edward Blair b. 1964 Chesterville
Living Chesterville, Ont.

- e)Charles Edward Keith Blair b. 1968 Chesterville
Living Chesterville, Ont.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES STEWART MUNRO & EVANGELINE McKERCHER

- a)Ralph Munro b. 1914 Monkland, Ont.
d. 1964 i. Toronto, Ont.
m. Isabel Smith b. Toronto, Ont.
Living Toronto, Ont.

Ralph and Isabel had 3 children (Glenn, James and Mary Anne).

- b)James Stewart Munro b. 1918 Monkland, Ont.
m. Audrey Patrick Living Peterborough, Ont.

James and Audrey had 3 children (David, Glenn and Julie).

- c)Lols Isabel Munro b. 1919 Monkland, Ont.
m. Raymond Ferguson Living Peterborough, Ont.

Lols and Raymond had 3 children (Stewart, Catherine and Elizabeth).

- d)Glen Hugh Duncan Munro b. 1921 Monkland, Ont.
m. Sonja Thomas Living Toronto, Ont.

Glen and Sonja had 2 children (Brock and Glenna).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES CAMERON MUNRO & JANE MUNRO

- a)Dorothy Janet Munro b. 1904 Gravel Hill, Ont.
m. Ian Maxwell Gourley, MD b. 1907 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.



Ewen Munro, 1908-1983.



Helen Fetterley,
wife of Ewen Munro.

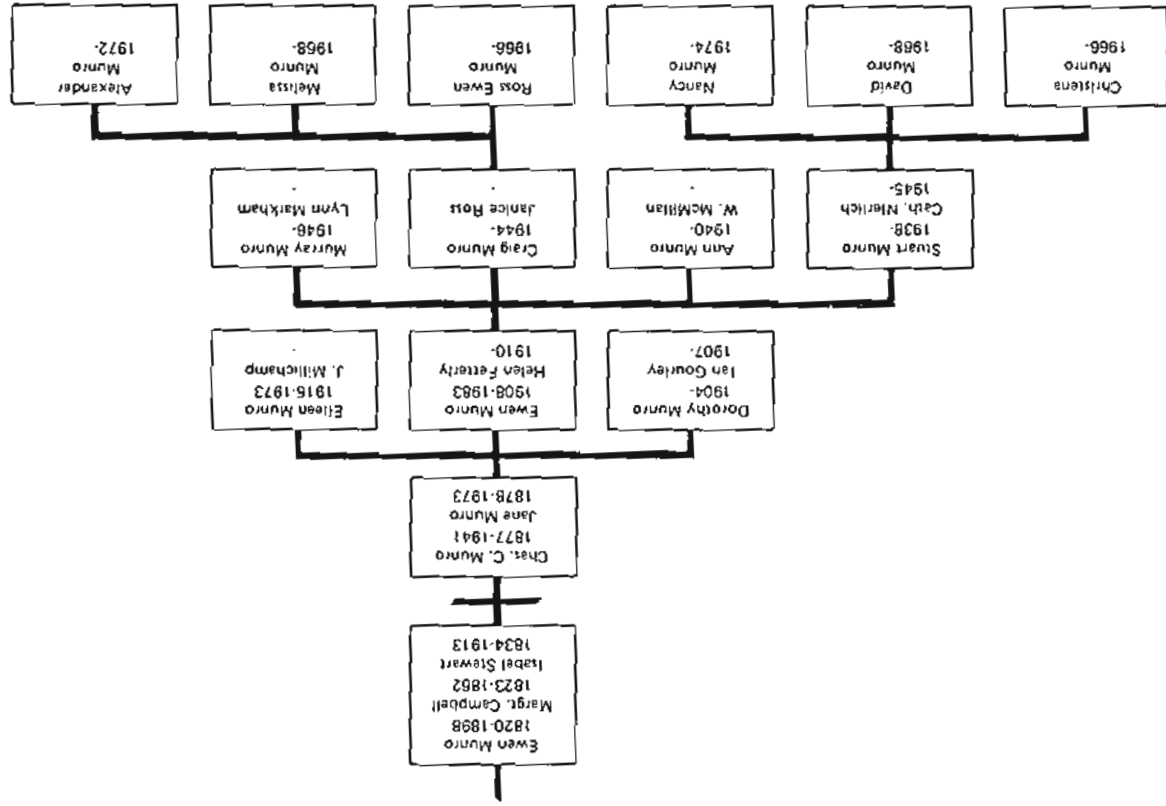
GENERATION IV

V

VI

VII

VIII





Eileen Munro, wife of John Millichamp.



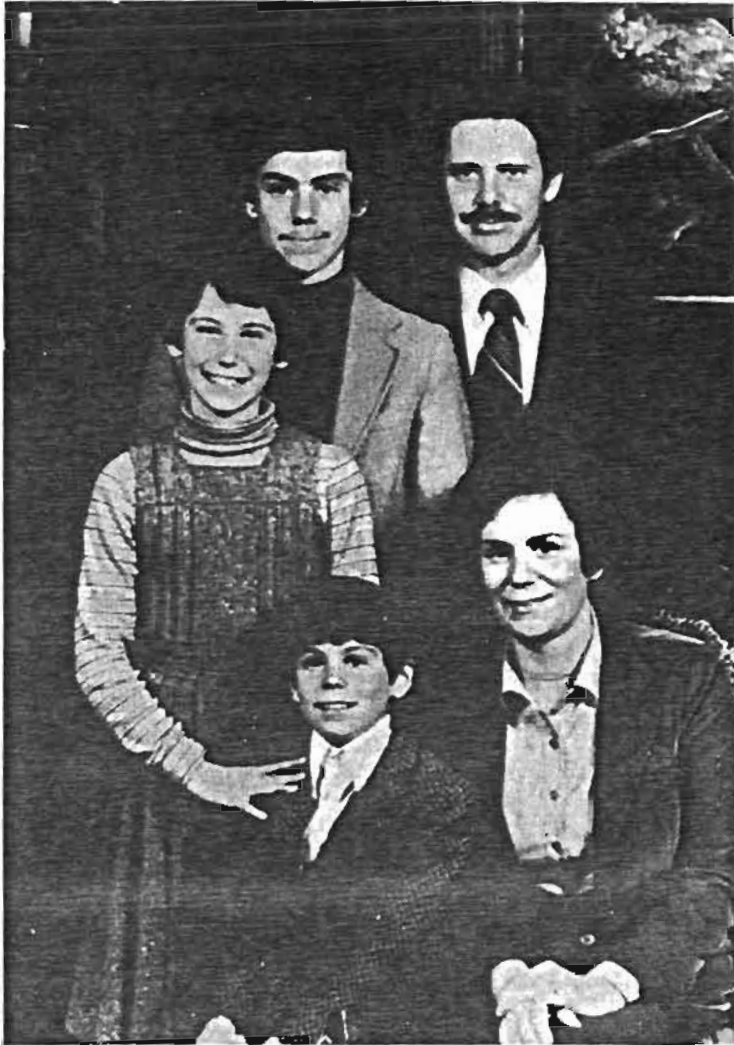
Murray Munro and wife Lynn Markham.



Stuart Munro and wife Kitty Nierlich.



Craig Munro and wife Janice Ross.



Back (L to R): Heather McMillan, Andrew McMillan, Bill McMillan. Front (L to R): Bruce McMillan and Ann Munro (mother).

- Dorothy and Dr. Gourley had 2 children (Peter and Scott).
1. Peter Gourley b. 1940 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Anita Living Toronto, Ont.
Peter and Anita have 2 children (Jennifer and Andrew).
 - 2) Scott Gourley b. 1944 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Tony
Scott and Tony have 2 children (Heather and Erin).
- b) Charles Ewen Reeves Munro b. 1908 Monkland, Ont.
d. 1983 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Helen Virginia Fetterly, BA b. 1910 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- Ewen and Helen operated the Munro coal business until 1946. Later Ewen joined Gordon Coleman in the Coleman-Munro business until he retired in 1957. Helen was the organist at Knox United Church in Cornwall for over 12 years and also was organist at St. Johns Presbyterian Church for 7 years. In 1982 Helen became organist at St. Andrews Presbyterian Church at Maxville, Ont. and in 1986 still held this position. Ewen and Helen had four children (Stuart, Ann, Craig and Murray).
1. Charles Stuart Munro DDS b. 1938 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Kitty Nierlich b. Toronto, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
- Stuart and Klitty have 3 children (Christena b. 1966, David b. 1968 and Nancy b. 1974).
2. Ann Elizabeth Munro, RN b. 1940 Cornwall, Ont.
m. William MacMillan, MSc, MBA b. Eugenia Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
- Ann and William have 3 children (Andrew b. 1964, Heather b. 1967 and Bruce b. 1968).
3. Robert Ewen Craig Munro b. 1944 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Janice Ross b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.
- Craig and Janice have 3 children (Ross Ewen Craig b. 1966, Melissa Anne b. 1968, Alex. McGregor b. 1972).
4. Murray Burns Munro b. 1946 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Lynn Markham b. Montreal, Que.
Living Kirkland Lake, Ont.
- Murray and Lynn have 2 children (James Todd b. 1972 and Glenn Stuart b. 1974).
- c) Eileen Munro b. 1915 Monkland, Ont.
d. 1973 i. North Branch Cy.
m. John Millichamp b. Toronto, Ont.
- Eileen and John had 3 children (John Munro b. 1943, Blake 1946-1971, George Ewen b. 1947).

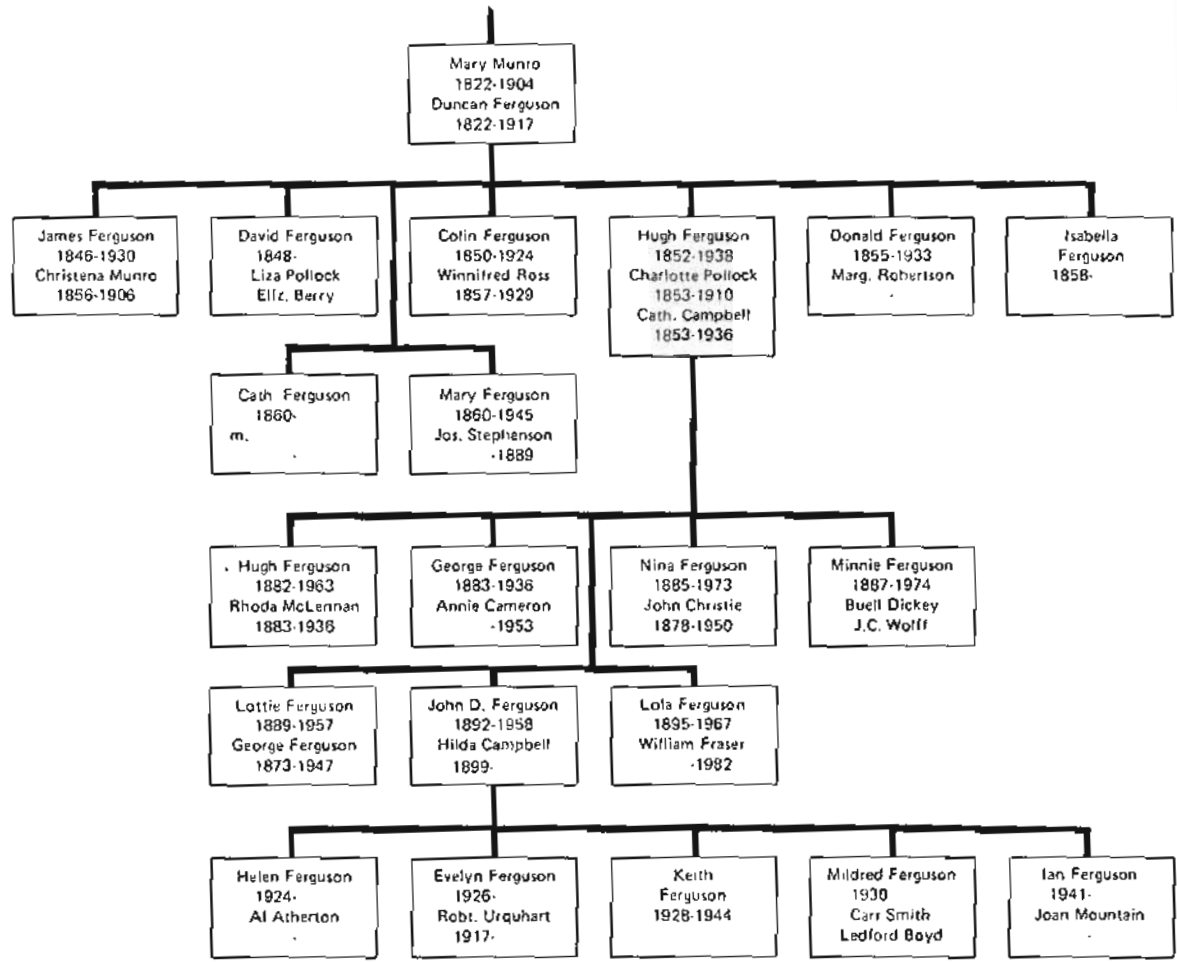
V MARY MUNRO AND DUNCAN FERGUSON

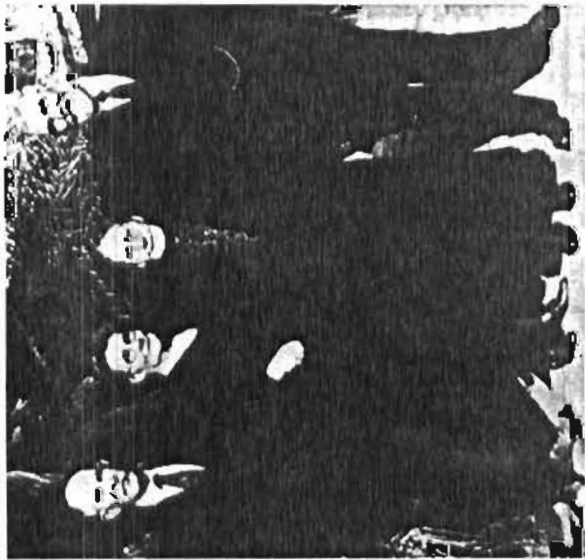
Mary married Duncan Ferguson whose father James Ferguson and mother Catherine Jane McIntyre emigrated from Lochinthead Argyll-shire Scotland circa 1816 and settled in Glengarry. Although his four oldest sisters were born in Scotland Duncan was born in Glengarry. Mary and Duncan operated a farm on Lot 16 - 3rd of Roxboro approximately one mile west of Gravel Hill.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY MUNRO & DUNCAN FERGUSON (Lot 16 - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) James D. Ferguson
 - d. 1930
 - m. Christina Munro
 - d. 1906
 - No children.
- b) David Ferguson
 - d. Elizabeth (Liza) Pollock
 - m2. Elizabeth Viola Berry
 - No children.
- c) Colin Duncan Ferguson
 - d. 1924 approx.
 - m. Winnifred Ross
 - d. 1929
 - Collin and Winnifred moved to Globe, Arizona in 1883. They had 7 children (Duncan James, Hughena Theresa, Christina Elsie, Mary Maude, Catherine Louise, Carrie Hazel and Margaret Ann).
 - d) Hugh (Evan) Ferguson
 - d. 1938
 - m1. Charlotte Pollock
 - d. 1910
 - m2. Catherine Campbell
 - d. 1936
 - Hugh and Charlotte operated a farm on Lot 17-3rd of Roxboro. They had 7 children (Hugh Smith, George, Nina, Minnie, Charlotte, John Duncan and Lola).
 - e) Donald John Ferguson
 - d. 1933
 - m. Maggie Robertson
 - Donald John and Maggie operated the home farm on Lot 16-3rd of Roxboro. They had no children.
 - f) Isabella Ferguson
 - No other information on Isabella.
 - g) Catherine Ferguson
 - Catherine was married and lived in the United States. No other information in 1984.
 - h) Mary Jane Ferguson
 - d. 1945
 - m. Joseph Stephenson
 - d. 1889 approx.
 - Mary Jane's husband died 2 years after they were married. They had 2 children (Fred and Joseph).

GENERATION IV

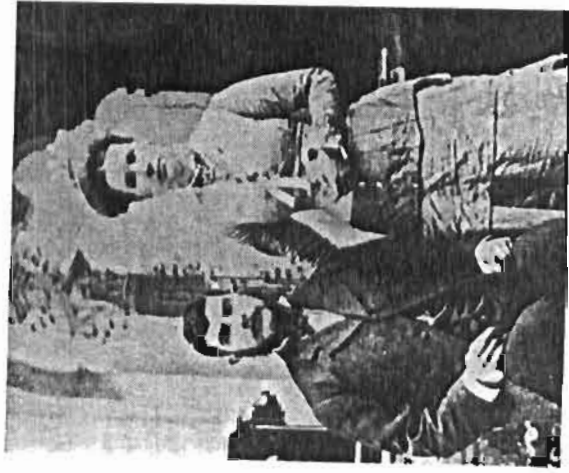




(L to R): Colin Ferguson, Winnifred Ross, Catherine Campbell, Hugh Ferguson.



Mary Munro and husband Duncan Ferguson.



Hugh Ferguson and wife Charlotte Pollock.



Hugh Ferguson and wife Rhoda McLennan.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF COLIN DUNCAN FERGUSON & WINNIFRED ROSS

- a) Duncan James Ferguson b. 1879 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1958 l. Pasadena, Calif.
m. Edna Casner
d. 1959 l. Pasadena, Calif.
- Duncan James and Edna had 4 children (Ruth Emma, Winnifred Louise, Lester James and Paul Thomas).
- b) Hughena Theresa Ferguson b. 1882 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1955 l. Pasadena, Calif.
- c) Christena Elsie Ferguson b. 1885 Globe, Arizona
d. 1929 l. Pasadena, Calif.
m. Vance Buxton
No other information on Christena and Vance.
- d) Mary Maude Ferguson b. 1887 Globe, Arizona
d. 1914 l. Los Angeles, Calif.
m. Clarence Woollever
- e) Catherine Louise Ferguson b. 1888 Globe, Arizona
Unmarried Living Pasadena, Calif.
- f) Carrie Hazel Ferguson b. 1897 Globe, Arizona
m. Rhodes Tucker Graham Lived in Los Angeles area
Carrie and Rhodes had one son Rhodes T. Graham Jr. b. 1936.
1. Rhodes T. Graham J. b. 1936
m. Joy Kahn
Rhodes and Joy had 4 children (Suzanne, Glenn, Michael and Loureen).
- g) Margaret Ann Ferguson b. 1898 Globe, Arizona
m. Walter Kraft
Margaret and Walter had one child (Walter Kraft Jr.).
1. Walter Kraft
m. Loise
They had one daughter (Margie Ann b. 1941).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH EVAN FERGUSON

- ▲ CHARLOTTE POLLOCK (Lots 17 and 18, 3rd of Roxboro)
- a) Hugh Smith Ferguson b. 1882 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1963 l. Gravel Hill Cy.
m. Rhoda McLennan b. 1899 Monkland West
d. 1984 l. Gravel Hill Cy.
- Hugh and Rhoda operated a farm on Lot 17 and part of Lot 18 in the 3rd of Roxboro. They had 3 children (Edith, Freda and Shirley).
- b) George Henry Ferguson b. 1883 Gravel Hill Ont.
d. 1936 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
m. Annie Cameron b. Flinch, Ont.
d. 1953 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
- George and Annie operated a farm on Lot 19-4th of Roxboro. They had 5 children (Gordon, Burns, Ethelyn, Hugh and Lloyd).
- c) Adina May (Nina) Ferguson b. 1885 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1973 l. Consort, Alta.
m. John Christie b. 1878 Apple Hill West
d. 1950 l. Consort, Alta.
- Nina and John went West to near Consort, Alberta in 1911. They had 3 children (Alice, June and Douglas).

- d) Mary Jane (Minnie) Ferguson b. 1887 Gravel Hill West
d. 1974 l. Plnecrest Cy.
m1. Buell Dickey
m2. J. Clan Wolff l. Ottawa Cy.
Minnie and Buell had 7 children (Edith, Vada, Eva, John, Marguerite, Madeline and Jean).
- e) Charlotte (Lottie) Ferguson b. 1889 Gravel Hill West
d. 1957 l. North Branch Cy.
m. George Samuel Ferguson b. 1873 Strathmore, Ont.
d. 1947 l. North Branch Cy.
- Lottie married George Ferguson, oldest son of Samuel Ferguson who was the first Ferguson owner of the East half of Lot 2 in the first concession of Roxboro. They had 6 children (Grace, Margaret, Leonard, Dorothy, Marlon and Douglas).
- f) John Duncan Ferguson b. 1892 Gravel Hill West
d. 1958 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
m. Ruth Hilda Campbell b. 1899 Monkland West
Living Avonmore, Ont.
- John and Hilda operated a farm on Lot 18 - 4th Concession Roxboro. John and Hilda were active in church and community affairs. John was Reeve and Chairman of Roxboro Township Council for 7 years from 1945 to 1952. Prior to that he was a councillor and during his term as Reeve he was elected Warden of the 3 United Counties Council. John and Hilda had 5 children (Helen, Evelyn, Keith, Mildred and Ian).
- g) Lola Ferguson b. 1895 Gravel Hill, Ont.
d. 1967 l. North Branch Cy.
m. William Fraser b. Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1982 l. North Branch Cy.
- Lola and William had one daughter Melba who married Gordon McDermid.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY JANE FERGUSON & JOSEPH STEPHENSON

- a) Fred Stephenson b. 1887 Ont.
d. 1930 l. Galesbury, Illinois
Fred and his wife had 3 sons (Harry, Arthur and Calvin).
- b) Joseph Stephenson b. 1888 Ont.
Joseph and his wife had 5 children, one of whom was named Howard.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN JAMES FERGUSON & EDNA CASNER

- a) Ruth Emma Ferguson b. 1910 Globe, Arizona
- b) Winifred Louise Ferguson b. 1912 Globe, Arizona
m. Homer Kyte
Winifred and Homer had 4 children (Pauline-Louise, Evelyn Ruth, Steven H. and Marilyn Diane).
- c) Lester James Ferguson b. 1914 Globe, Arizona
m. Mary Morgan No children.
- d) Paul Thomas Ferguson b. 1916 Globe, Arizona
Unmarried Lived Los Angeles, Calif.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH SMITH FERGUSON & RHODA McLENNAN

- a) Edith Ferguson b. 1922 Gravel Hill West
m. James Pollock b. Berwick, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
- Edith and James have one daughter (Judith b. 1957).



Lottie Ferguson and husband George Ferguson.



Lola Ferguson and husband William Fraser.

b) Freda Ferguson
 m. Charles Poapst
 b. 1927 Gravel Hill West
 b. Newington, Ont.
 Living Monkland, Ont.

Freda and Charles had 2 children (Ronald b. 1951 and Lois).

c) Shirley Ferguson
 m. Herbert Altken
 b. 1930 Gravel Hill West
 b. Summerstown, Ont.
 Living Northfield, Ont.

Shirley and Herbert had 2 children (Kevin b. 1958 d. 1975 and Carole b. 1962).

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE FERGUSON & ANNIE CAMERON

a) Gordon Ferguson
 d. 1982 Unmarried
 b. 1915 Gravel Hill West
 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

b) Burns Ferguson
 m. Alice Marjerrison
 b. 1917 Gravel Hill West
 b. Apple Hill West
 Living Avonmore, Ont.

Burns and Alice had 3 children (Linda b. 1954 d. 1971, Earl and Karen).

c) Ethelyn Ferguson
 m. Howard Greer deceased
 b. 1919 Gravel Hill West
 Living Smith Falls Ont.

Incomplete information on Ethelyn and Howards children.

d) Hugh Ferguson
 m. Helen Clarke
 b. 1920 Gravel Hill West
 Living Maltland, Ont.

Hugh and Helen had one daughter (Trudy).

e) Lloyd Ferguson
 m. Norma McBride
 b. 1922 Gravel Hill West
 b. 1920 Northfield, Ont.
 Living Georgetown, Ont.

Lloyd and Norma had 5 children (Marilyn b. 1944, Carol b. 1945, George b. 1947, Allan b. 1948 and Norman b. 1952).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF NINA FERGUSON & JOHN CHRISTIE

a) Alice Christie
 No children
 b. 1908 Ont.
 Living Edmonton, Alta.

m. Arthur Hosford
 d. 1984
 l. Edmonton Cy.
 b. 1917 Consort, Alta.

b) June Christie
 m. Roy Flewelling
 Living Grande Cache, Alta.

June and Roy had 3 children (Alice Mae b. 1946, John b. 1948 and Roy b. 1950 d. 1950).

c) Douglas Christie
 d. 1924
 b. 1924 Consort, Alta.

Douglas died in infancy.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY JANE FERGUSON & BUELL DICKEY

a) Edith Dickey
 m. Walter Henderson
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

b) Vada Dickey
 d. 1981
 b. 1913

c) Eva Dickey
 d. 1984
 m1.
 m2. Homer Darrow

- d) John Dickey
 m. Eileen Worthington
 John and Eileen had 3 children (John, Judy and Elizabeth).
 e) Marguerite Dickey Living Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Ray Joy
 d. 1984
 Marguerite and Ray had 2 sons (Ronald and Billy).
 f) Madeline Dickey Living Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Eddle Richards
 No children.
 g) Jean Dickey b. 1927
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 m1. Colln Warren deceased
 m2. Burton Saunders
 Jean and Colln had 2 children (Richard and Leigh). Jean and Burton had one daughter (Stephanie b. 1967).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLOTTE FERGUSON & GEORGE SAMUEL FERGUSON (Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro)

- a) Grace Evelyn Ferguson b. 1911 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Hugh Calvin Grant b. 1900 Avonmore North
 Living Ingleside, Ont.
 Grace and Calvin had 4 children (Mavis, Hugh, Bruce and Robert).
 b) Margaret Helen Ferguson b. 1913 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Avonmore, Ont.
 m. Willis John Grant b. 1905 Avonmore North
 d. 1971 i. Pauls Hill Cy.
 Margaret and Willis had no children.
 c) H. Leonard Ferguson b. 1916 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Strathmore, Ont.
 m1. Kathleen Audrey Brownell b. 1922 Newington, Ont.
 d. 1975 i. North Branch Cy.
 m2. Doris Johnson MacWhinnie b. 1923 Williamstown North
 Living Strathmore, Ont.
 Leonard and Kathleen had 5 children (Janis Lynn, George Linton, Darryl Walter, Kerry Dale and Kent Leonard).
 d) Dorothy Myrtle Ferguson b. 1919 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Lyman Crawford b. 1921 Gravel Hill, Ont.
 Living Gravel Hill, Ont.
 Dorothy and Lyman had 2 children (Joan Bernice 1953-1977 and Barry).
 e) Marion Olive Ferguson b. 1924 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Alexander (Sandy) MacNell b. 1920 Skye, Ont.
 Living Long Sault, Ont.
 Marlon and Sandy had one child (Glendon).
 f) Douglas George Ferguson b. 1934 Strathmore, Ont.
 d. 1984
 m. Lois McElheran, RN b. 1946 Avonmore, Ont.
 Living Long Sault, Ont.
 Douglas and Lois had two children (Murray and Lyall).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GRACE FERGUSON & HUGH CALVIN GRANT (Lot 24 - 4th of Roxboro)

- a) Mavis Evelyn Grant b. 1932 Avonmore Northeast
 m. Sesel Wert b. Avonmore East
 Living Avonmore East



Leonard Ferguson and wife Kathleen Brownell.



Leonard Ferguson and wife Doris McWhinnie.



John D. Ferguson.



Hilda Campbell, wife of John D. Ferguson.

Mavis and Sesel have 4 children (James, Dawn, Valerie and Charles).

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. James Stanley Wert | b. 1956 Avonmore East |
| 2. Myrla Dawn Wert | b. 1957 Avonmore East |
| m. Thomas Pate | b. Brantford, Ont. |
| 3. Valerie Grace Wert | b. 1961 Avonmore East |
| 4. Charles Wert | b. 1968 Avonmore East |

b) Hugh Calvin Grant b. 1936 Avonmore Northeast
 m. Mary Ruth Cameron b. Finch, Ont.
 Living Brockville, Ont.

Hugh and Mary Ruth have 2 children (Stephen and Michael).

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. Stephen Hugh Grant | b. Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2. Michael Grant | b. 1969 Brockville, Ont. |

c) Donald Bruce Grant b. 1940 Avonmore Northeast
 m. Lois Carolyn Craig b. Glen Walter
 Living Ingleside, Ont.

Bruce and Lois have 2 children (Kelty and Karla).

- | | |
|----------------|------------------------|
| 1. Kelty Grant | b. 1969 Cornwall, Ont. |
| 2. Karla Grant | b. 1972 Cornwall, Ont. |

d) Robert Ferguson Grant b. 1950 Avonmore Northeast
 m. Doris O. Donohue b. Berwick, Ont.

Robert and Doris had one child (Warren Jeffrey).

- | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| 1. Warren Jeffrey Grant | b. 1979 Ottawa, Ont. |
|-------------------------|----------------------|

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF H. LEONARD FERGUSON & KATHLEEN AUDREY BROWNELL (Lot 2 - 1st of Roxboro).

a) Janis Lynn Ferguson b. 1948 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Toronto, Ont.

Janis has one son (Aaron b. 1971).

b) George Linton Ferguson b. 1949 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

c) Darryl Walter Ferguson b. 1952 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Lese Marie Hayman b. 1952 Brantford, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

In 1982 Darryl and Lese had 2 children (Kathleen Elizabeth b. 1978 and Michael John b. 1981).

d) Kerry Dale Ferguson b. 1957 Strathmore, Ont.
 Living Toronto, Ont.

e) Kent Leonard Ferguson b. 1963 Strathmore, Ont.
 m. Debbie Theresa Massla b. 1963 Alexandria, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOROTHY MYRTLE FERGUSON & LYMAN CRAWFORD

a) Joan Bernice Crawford b. 1953 Gravel Hill, Ont.
 d. 1977 i. Gravel Hill Cy.

b) Barry A. Crawford b. 1957 Gravel Hill, Ont.
 m. Lori E. Shaver b. 1959 Finch, Ont.
 Living Gravel Hill, Ont.

In 1984 Barry and Lori had 2 children (Bradley b. 1981 and Derek b. 1983).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS GEORGE FERGUSON & LOIS McELHERAN

- a) Murray Douglas Ferguson b. 1958 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
b) Lysall Richard Ferguson b. 1961 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN DUNCAN FERGUSON & RUTH HILDA CAMPBELL (Lot 18 - 3rd of Roxboro)

- a) Helen J. Ferguson b. 1924 Gravel Hill West
m. Al Atherton Living Napanee, Ont.
Helen and Al have one son (Christopher b. 1956).
b) Catherine Evelyn Ferguson b. 1926 Gravel Hill West
m. Robert Urquhart b. 1917 Dunvegan, Ont.
Living Metcalfe, Ont.

Evelyn and Bob operated an automobile repair business in Metcalfe until Bob retired in 1983. They have 3 children (Ronald, Debra and Dianne).

1. Ronald Urquhart b. 1955 Metcalfe, Ont.
m. Suzanne Vachon b. 1957
2. Debra Urquhart b. 1958 Metcalfe, Ont.
m. David Service b. 1958
3. Dianne Urquhart b. 1961 Metcalfe, Ont.

- c) Keith Campbell Ferguson b. 1928 Gravel Hill West
d. 1944 l. Pauls Hill Cy.
d) Mildred C. Ferguson b. 1930 Gravel Hill West

- m1. Carr Smith
m2. Ledford Boyd
e) Glenn Ian Ferguson b. 1941 Gravel Hill West
m. Joan Mountain

Ian and Joan had 3 children (Glenn b. 1969, Kimberley b. 1971 and Kevin b. 1972).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LOLA FERGUSON & WILLIAM FRASER

- a) Melba Irene Fraser b. 1918 Apple Hill, Ont.
m. Gordon Alexander McDermid b. 1916 Martintown North
Living Martintown North.

Gordon and Melba operate a farm on Lot 37 - 8th Charlottenburgh and the north part of Lot 2 - 9th Concession Indian Lands which in 1985 had been in McDermid hands for over 150 years. They have two daughters (Marion Audrey and Norma Jean).

1. Marion Audrey McDermid RN b. 1943 Martintown N.
m. Gene Hunter Living Moffatt, Ont.
In 1985 Marion and Gene had 3 children (Tara Ann b. 1967, Tracy Lynn b. 1969 and Susan Elizabeth b. 1970).
2. Norma Jean McDermid RN b. 1945 Martintown North
m. James Altken Living Calgary, Alta.
In 1985 Norma Jean and James had 4 children (Alan b. 1971, Erin Elizabeth b. 1973, Kerl Lynn b. 1976 and Keltie Lee b. 1979).



Melba Fraser.



Gordon McDermid, husband of Melba Fraser.

VI CATHERINE MUNRO AND ALEXANDER MCGREGOR

Catherine married Alexander McGregor who lived west of St. Elmo and who operated the McGregor farm on Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro. Alexander was active in community affairs serving 11 years as a member of Roxboro Township Council between 1855 and 1866. He was Deputy Reeve for 5 of the 11 years.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE MUNRO

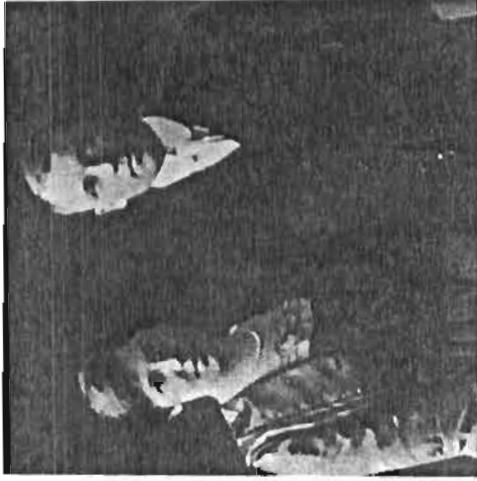
- a) ALEXANDER MCGREGOR (Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro)
 - a) Jessie McGregor
 - d. 1908 Unmarried
 - b) John McGregor
 - d. 1876
- Two sons of Catherine and Alexander met death at a young age while living in Nevada. John may have been one of these sons.
- c) David McGregor
 - d. 1917
 - m. Mary McRae
 - d. 1918
- David and Mary operated the McGregor farm on Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro. They had 3 children (Catherine, Margaret and Alexander).
- d) Hugh McGregor
 - d. 1878

Hugh was one of the sons who died in Nevada.

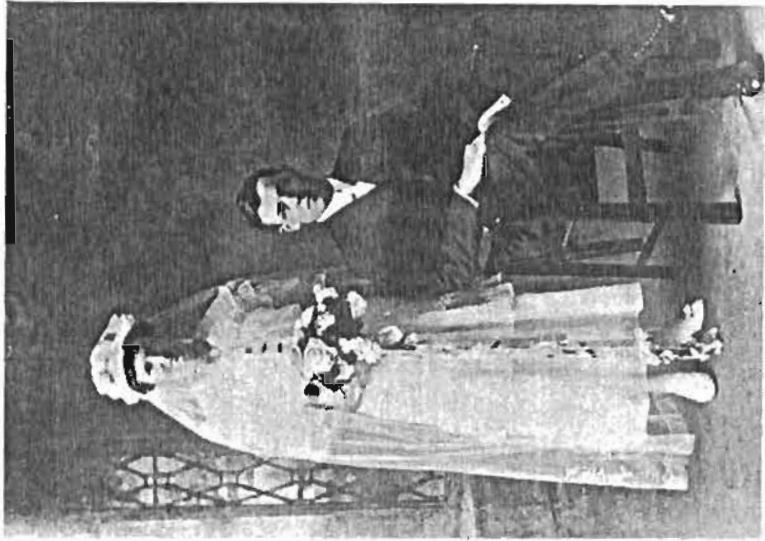
- e) Isabel McGregor
 - d. 1853
- f) Donald McGregor
 - No additional information on Donald.
- g) Catherine (Kate) McGregor
 - d. 1939
 - m. Donald MacLennan
- h) Alexander (Sandy) McGregor
 - No additional information on Kate and her husband.
- i) Archibald McGregor
 - d. 1938 Unmarried
- j) Daniel McGregor
 - d. 1891

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MCGREGOR

- a) MARY McRAE (Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro)
 - a) Catherine McGregor
 - d. 1976
 - m. Kenneth McDonald
 - d. 1951
- Catherine and Kenneth lived at Pendleton, Winchester and Cornwall and had 2 children (Hilda and Margaret).
- b) Margaret McGregor
 - d. 1972
 - m. Russell Blaney
 - d. 1984
- Margaret and Russell lived at Winchester and Cornwall. They had no children.



Margaret McGregor and husband Russell Blaney.



Alexander McGregor and wife Janet E. Wilkes.



Shirley McNaughton,
wife of David McGregor.



Catherine McGregor
and husband
Kenneth McDonald.

D-VI.2

- c) Alexander Gordon McGregor b. 1893 St. Elmo West
d. 1944 l. St. Elmo Cy.
m. Janet Elizabeth Wilkes b. 1895 Fournier, Ont.
d. 1982 l. St. Elmo Cy.

Alexander and Janet operated the home farm on Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro. They had 3 children (Martha, Margaret and David).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE McGREGOR
& KENNETH McDONALD

- a) Hilda McDonald b. 1920 Winchester, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.
m. Scott Brownell b. 1910 Moulinette
d. 1984 l. St. Elmo Cy.

Hilda and Scott lived at Moulinette until the St. Lawrence Seaway was being constructed and then moved to Cornwall. They had 2 children (David and Margaret).

- b) Margaret McDonald b. 1923 Winchester, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

Margaret was a school teacher and retired in Cornwall.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER GORDON
McGREGOR & JANET ELIZABETH WILKES (Lot 1 - 8th of Roxboro)

- a) Martha Jean McGregor b. 1918 St. Elmo West
Living Cornwall, Ont.
m. Garnet Wilson Upton b. 1908 Lancaster, Ont.
d. 1974 l. Lancaster (St. Johns) Cy.

Before Martha retired she worked for many years in the Glengarry Land Registry Office in Alexandria, Ont. Martha and Garnet had one daughter (Helen).

- l. Helen Elizabeth Upton b. 1950 Alexandria, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

m. William Skinner

In 1984 Helen and Bill had one son (Gordon Ross b. 1981).

- b) Margaret Elleen McGregor b. 1919 St. Elmo West
m. Frederic John Billinghamurst b. 1918 Toronto, Ont.
Living St. Elmo West

Margaret worked in Ottawa for many years before retiring to live at St. Elmo West.

- c) David Henry McGregor b. 1925 St. Elmo West
m. Shirley McNaughton b. 1932 Dominionville, Ont.
Living Maxville, Ont.

David and Shirley have two children (Lynn Alexandra b. 1953 and Lori Florence b. 1959).

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HILDA McDONALD & SCOTT
BROWNELL

- a) David Brownell b. 1946 Mille Roches, Ont.
m. Donna Bruce b. 1946 Kingston, Ont.

David and Donna have 2 children (Andrew b. 1975 and Sara b. 1977).

- b) Margaret Brownell b. 1951 Mille Roches, Ont.
m. Allan Lewin b. 1950

Margaret and Allan have 2 children (Karen b. 1977 and Amanda b. 1979).

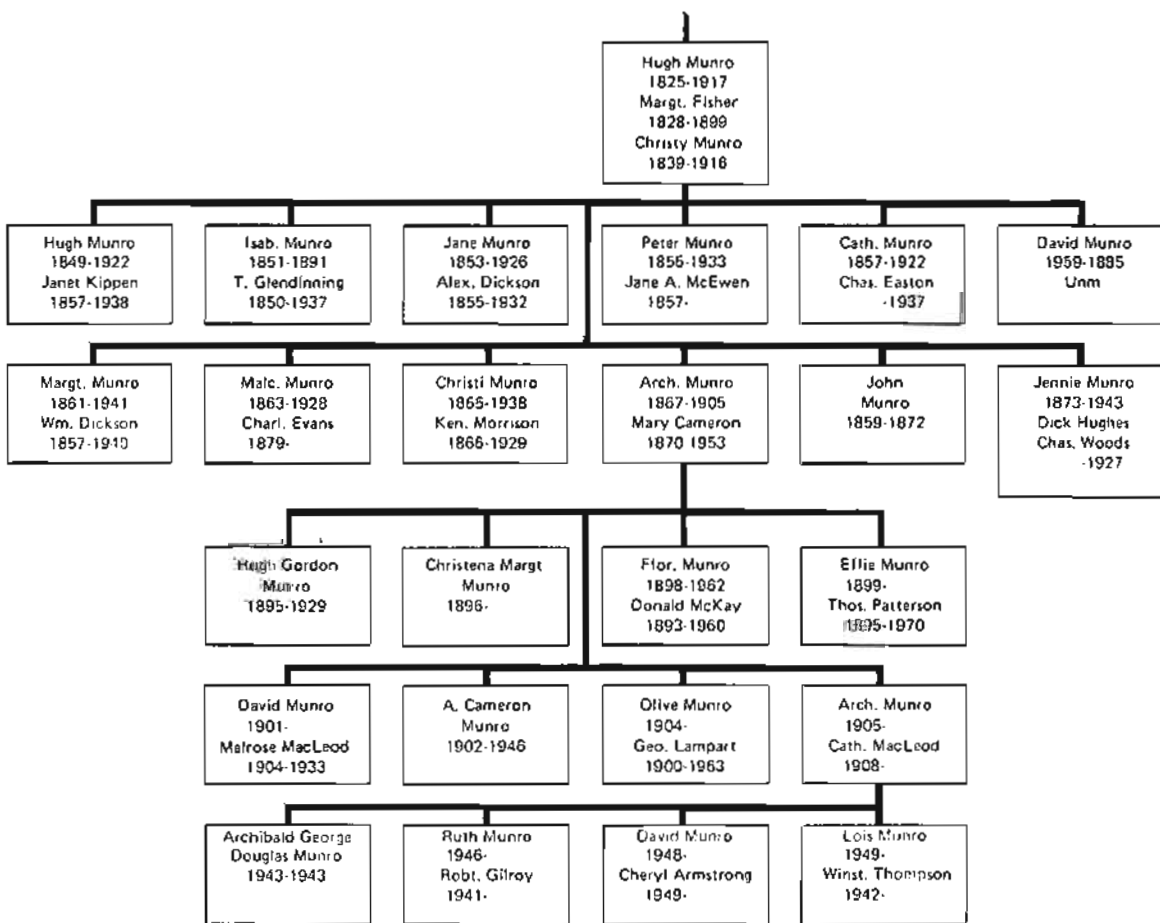
VII HUGH MUNRO AND MARGARET FISHER

Hugh's first wife was Margaret Fisher. They moved from Gravel Hill and settled on Lot 30 - 6th of Kenyon east of Maxville after the birth of their fourth child Peter. In 1885 Hugh's grandson Archie was retired and still living on the original Hugh Munro home. Archie's wife Catherine MacLeod a graduate of Queen's University is an expert on Munro and MacLeod family history and much of the information in this book on the descendants of David Munro and Isabelle Kennedy is due to her research. Archie and Catherine's son David is active in community affairs and was President of the Glengarry Highland Games Society in 1984 and 1985. In the fall of 1985 David was one of two Munros elected to the Maxville Village Council for a 3 year term of office.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MUNRO & MARGARET FISHER (Lot 30 - 6th of Kenyon)

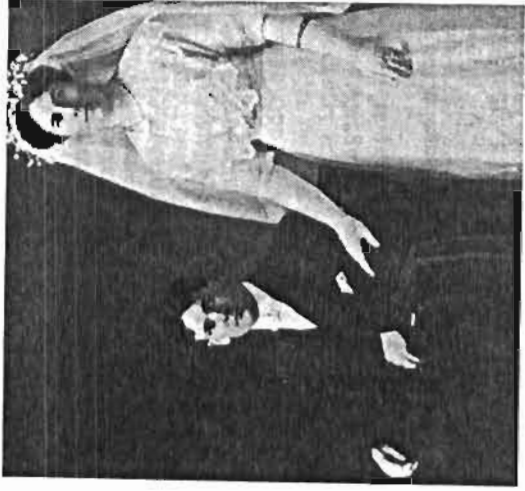
- a) Hugh Munro
 - d. 1922
 - m. Janet Klippen
 - d. 1938
- Hugh moved to North Dakota with his wife and oldest son circa 1881. They had 6 children (John, Nellie, Alexander, Margaret, Donald and Jenneta).
- b) Isabelle Munro
 - d. 1891
 - m. Thomas Glendinning
 - d. 1930
- Isabella and Thomas had 6 children (Edward, John, Margaret, William, Isabel and Maud). Isabella was the first wife of Thomas Glendinning. She died after the birth of her sixth child, Maude Gertrude.
- c) Jane Munro
 - d. 1926
 - m. Alexander Dickson
 - d. 1932
- Alexander excelled in carpentry and was a bit of an inventor. He planned, assembled and operated one of the first self propelled gas power lawn mowers in the area. He had a special interest in flowers and gardens which were beautiful sights to see. Jane and Alexander were childless but they did raise and educate Maud Glendinning, a Montreal niece of theirs.
- d) Peter Munro
 - d. 1933
 - m. Jane A. McEwen (Badgers)
- Peter married Jane Ann McEwen whose first husband was a Mr. Badgers.
- e) Catherine Munro
 - d. 1922
 - m. Charles Easton
 - d. 1937
- Catherine and Charles had one daughter (Florence Margaret).
- f) David Munro
 - d. 1885
 - m. Margaret Munro
 - d. 1941
- m. William Dickson
 - d. 1940

GENERATION IV





Archie Munro and wife Mary Cameron.



Maud Glendinning and husband Albert Batchelor.



Hugh Munro and wife Margaret Fisher.



(L to R): Christena M. Dickson, Martha Dickson, Isabella A. Dickson, daughters of Margaret Munro and William Dickson.

After Margaret and William were married they purchased property on the northern outskirts of Winchester Ontario. William constructed a new home and out buildings on his farm property. As he grew older William sold most of his farm property retaining a small acreage around the cluster of buildings. He then kept bees for a few years and became well known for his honey. He also specialized in landscaping, hedges, fruit trees, vegetables and flowers (especially gladioli) winning many prizes at the local fairs and horticultural shows. William was also active in the Winchester Presbyterian Church as an Elder for many terms and as Sunday School Superintendent for 40 years. He was elected to Winchester Town Council and served several terms and one as Deputy Reeve. Margaret and William had 5 children (Margaret Louise, Isabella, Christina, Martha and Ruby).

- h) Malcolm Munro d. 1928
 m. Charlotte Evans d.
 l) Christie Munro b. 1938
 m. Kenneth Morrison d. 1929

Christie and Kenneth had one son (David Munro Morrison b. 1903 d. 1904).

- j) Archie Munro d. 1905
 m. Mary Ann Palsley Cameron d. 1953

Archie and Mary Ann operated Archie's home farm on Lot 30 - 6th of Kenyon east of Maxville. They had 8 children (Hugh, Christina, Florence, Effie, David, Archie Cameron, Olive and Archie Peter).

- k) John Munro d. 1872
 l) Jennie Munro d. 1943
 m1. Dick Hughes
 m2. Charles Woods d. 1927 no children

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MUNRO & JANET KIPPEN

- a) John Munro d. 1882
 b) Nellie Munro d. 1964
 m. Ira Albert Barwick

Nellie and Albert had 2 children (Ira b. 1920 d. 1921 and Kenneth b. 1922 d. 1936).

- c) Alexander Munro d. 1888
 d) Margaret Munro d. 1963
 m1. Herbert Henderson
 m2. Mr. Johnson

Margaret and her first husband Herbert had 9 children (Jennetta, Clarence, Addie, Delphin, Frederick, Edith, Margaret, Lois and Donald).

- e) Donald Munro d.
 f) Jenneta Munro
 m. John C. Wells d. 1963

Jennetta and John had 5 children (Jack, Klippen, Robert, Betty and Donald).

- b. 1891 North Dakota
 l. North Dakota
 b. 1895 North Dakota
 Living Syracuse, N.Y.
 b. 1893
 l. Syracuse, N.Y.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF NELLIE MUNRO & IRA

ALBERT BARWICK

- a) Ira Munro Barwick d. 1921
 b) Kenneth Barwick d. 1936

- b. 1920
 l. Minneapolis, Minn.
 b. 1922
 l. Minneapolis, Minn.

7TH GENERATION - MARGARET MUNRO & HERBERT HENDERSON

- a) Jennetta Henderson
 b) Clarence Henderson
 c) Addie Henderson

- b. 1903 d. 1907 Minneapolis, Minn.
 b. 1905 d. 1907 Minneapolis, Minn.
 b. 1906 d. 1907 Minneapolis, Minn.

All of the above 3 children died when their home burned on April 3, 1907.

- d) Delphin Henderson
 m. Edward Habul

- b. 1907 Minneapolis, Minn.

Delphin and Edward had 2 children (Dorothy Jean b. 1930 and Donald Edward b. 1933).

- e) Frederick Henderson d. 1926

- b. 1909 Minneapolis, Minn.

- f) Edith Ellen Henderson
 m. Frank Leone

- b. 1911 Minneapolis, Minn.

Edith and Frank had 4 children (Frank Marino b. 1931, Frances Rose b. 1932, Thomas George b. 1936 and Bruce James b. 1938).

- g) Margaret Henderson d. 1931

- b. 1914 Minneapolis, Minn.

- h) Lois Lorraine Henderson
 m. Vernon Lasson

- b. 1916 Minneapolis, Minn.

- i) Donald Klippen Henderson
 m. Grace Lee Webb

- b. 1917 Minneapolis, Minn.

Donald and Grace had 3 children (Donna Kay b. 1951, Jennie Lynn b. 1952 and Ros Diane b. 1956).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JENNETTA MUNRO & JOHN C. WELLS

- a) Jack Munro Wells
 m. Betty Norman

- b. 1918
 Living Potsdam, N.Y.

Jack and Betty had 8 children (Jean Munro b. 1944, John Norman b. 1946, Wendy Susan b. 1949, Douglas Gilbert b. 1950, Ellen Ann b. 1952, Peter Kenneth b. 1956, Andrew Clift b. 1959, and Christopher Ross b. 1959).

- b) Klippen Clift Wells
 m. Claire Koase

- b. 1921
 Living Cleveland, Ohio

Kip and Claire had 2 children (Nancy Louise b. 1953 and Duncan Clift Wells b. 1955).

- c) Robert Bruce Wells
 m. Naomi Wilson

- b. 1924
 Living Rochester, N.Y.

Robert and Naomi have 3 children (Gary Burton b. 1956, Andrea Lynn b. 1957 and Nanette Irene b. 1961).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MUNRO

* THOMAS GLENDINNING

- a) Edward Hugh Glendinning d. 1961
 b) John Peter Glendinning d. 1973
 m. Hazel Truman
 John Peter and Hazel had 2 children (Vivian and Thomas).
 1. Vivian Glendinning b. 1927 Verdun, Que.
 m. Mr. Williams
 2. Thomas Glendinning b. 1931 Verdun, Que.
- c) Margaret Jane Glendinning d. 1885
 d) William Thomas Glendinning d. 1886
 e) Isabel Luella Glendinning d. 1962
 m. Douglas Young
 Isabel and Douglas had one daughter (Isabel).
 1. Isabel Young b. 1923
 d. 1943
 i. Pointe Claire (Lakeview)
 Isabel died while in the Armed Forces during World War II.
- f) Maude Gertrude Glendinning d. 1985
 m. Albert Batchelor d. 1955
 Maude and Albert had 2 children (Jean and Gertrude).

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF MAUDE GERTRUDE GLENDINNING

* ALBERT BATCHELOR

- a) Jean Munro Batchelor b. 1921 Montreal, Que.
 m. George William Webster b. 1910 Montreal, Que.
 Living Foster, Que.
- Jean and George had 2 children (Margot and Heather).
 1. Margot Ann Webster b. 1952 Montreal, Que.
 m. Leon Allen b. 1951 Montreal, Que.
 Living Cowansville, Que.
- In 1985 Margot and Leon had 3 children (Laura Melissa b. 1979, William Loren b. 1980 and Meghan Heather b. 1983).
 2. Heather Jane Webster b. 1954 Montreal, Que.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
- b) Gertrude Catherine Batchelor b. 1924 Montreal, Que.
 m. Malcolm Douglas Lauder b. 1922 West Vancouver, B.C.
 Living West Vancouver, B.C.
- Gertrude and Malcolm had 4 children (Brian, Gary, Linda and Donald).
 1. Brian Randall Lauder b. 1946 W. Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Carol Anne Brown b. 1951 Winnipeg, Man.
 Living Surrey, B.C.
- In 1985 Brian and Carol had 2 children (Andrea Louise b. 1974 and Mathew Randall b. 1976).
 2. Gary David Lauder b. 1949 W. Vancouver, B.C.
 Living W. Vancouver, B.C.
3. Linda Dianne Lauder b. 1952 W. Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Anthony Eric Poulsen b. 1953 London England
 In 1985 Linda and Anthony had 1 child (Kristian b. 1983).

4. Ronald Douglas Lauder b. 1957 W. Vancouver, B.C.
 m. Heather Eugenia MacLean b. 1960 North Bay

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE MUNRO

* CHARLES EASTON

- a) Florence Margaret Easton b. 1891 Watertown, N.Y.
 d. 1923
 i. Watertown, N.Y.
 m. George M. Smith b. 1889
 d. 1935
 i. Watertown, N.Y.
- Florence and George had 6 children (Margaret, Lyle, Dorothy, Catherine, Malcolm and George).
 1. Margaret Francis Smith b. Watertown, N.Y.
 d. 9 years of age
 i. Watertown, N.Y.
2. Lyle William Smith b. 1913 Watertown, N.Y.
 d. 1915
 i. Watertown, N.Y.
3. Dorothy Smith died at birth.
4. Catherine Florence Smith b. 1917 Watertown, N.Y.
 d. 1980
 i. Syracuse, N.Y.
- m1. Mervyn Jacox b. 1907 Syracuse, N.Y.
 m2. John Eaton Peters b. 1907 San Francisco
 d. 1980
 i. Syracuse, N.Y.
- Catherine and her first husband Mervyn had one child (Richard). She had 2 children by her second husband.
5. Malcolm C. Smith b. 1919 Watertown, N.Y.
 Living Lakeland, Fla.
- m. Peggy English b. 1923
 d. 1984
 i. Syracuse, N.Y.
- Malcolm and Peggy had 2 children (Ann and Scott). Malcolm was a Radio Operator with the U.S. Air Force during World War II.
6. George M. Smith b. 1923 Watertown, N.Y.
 m. Vera Venn Living Makopac, N.Y.
- George and Vera had 2 children (Nancy and Andrew). George served in the U.S. Air Force during World War II. He was shot down twice once in Yugoslavia and again in Italy.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE SMITH *

MERVYN JACOX

- a) Richard Jacox b. 1937 Syracuse, N.Y.
 Living Ocala, Fla.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE SMITH, *

JOHN EATON PETERS

- a) William John Peters b. 1944 Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. Peggy Sue Living Ocala, Fla.
- Bill and Peggy had 4 daughters.
- b) Gail Catherine Peters b. 1947 Syracuse, N.Y.
 m. Robert William Briggs Living Ocala, Fla.
- Gail and Robert had 2 daughters (Wendy and Clady).

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MALCOLM SMITH *

PEGGY ENGLISH

- a) Ann Smith, MD Living Buffalo, N.Y.
 m. Michael Rudwick, MD
- b) Scott Smith Living North Syracuse, N.Y.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE SMITH & VERA VENN

- a) Nancy Abegail Smith b. 1955
 b) Andrew Timothy Smith b. 1958

MARGARET MUNRO AND WILLIAM DICKSON

William Dickson along with parents Mr. and Mrs. John Dickson and brothers John and Alexander left the small town of Denny (south of Stirling) Scotland in the Spring of 1857 and sailed for Canada. The parents had left a meat and butcher shop business in Denny. The Dicksons first settled near a small Scottish settlement in the Eastern Townships of Quebec and the father engaged in a successful cloth weaving business there for a number of years. Later the Dicksons moved to Lancaster, Ontario and busied themselves as carpenters, tinsmiths and repairmen.

For about 20 years prior to 1905 John Dickson plyed his trade as a weaver in Dunvegan, Ontario. A few years after the death of his wife Flora MacDonald, John travelled west to Winnipeg to seek his fortune there. Alexander and William found employment in the ship building industry at Gananoque, Ontario for 3 or 4 years. When Alexander and William had enough money they returned to Glengarry to marry 2 sisters - Jane and Margaret Munro from Maxville East. William and Margaret purchased property on the northern outskirts of Winchester and moved there. Alexander and Jane made Lancaster, Ontario their home.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET MUNRO & WILLIAM DICKSON

- a) Margaret Louise Dickson b. 1882 Lancaster, Ont.
 d. 1886 l. Lancaster, Ont.
 b) Isabella Agnes B. Dickson b. 1885 Lancaster, Ont.
 d. 1976 l. Kemptville Union Cy.
 m. John McClintock Jackson b. 1888 Lachute, Que.
 d. 1966 l. Kemptville Union Cy.
 Isabella and Jack had 4 children (William, Margaret, Helen and Katherine).
 c) Christena Margaret Dickson b. 1889 Winchester, Ont.
 Living Winchester, Ont.
 m. John Alexander Isaac Erratt b. 1887 Winchester, Ont.
 d. 1959 l. Winchester (Maple Ridge)
 Christena and John had 4 children (Evelyn, Morley, Gerald and Blanche).
 d) Martha Dickson b. 1891 Winchester, Ont.
 d. 1983 l. Winchester (Maple Ridge)
 m. George Smith b. 1889 Athens, N.Y.
 d. 1935 l. Watertown, N.Y.
 Martha was George's second wife. They lived at Watertown, N.Y. They had no children from the second marriage but raised 3 children from George's first marriage.
 e) Rubie Dickson b. 1894 Winchester, Ont.
 d. 1896 l. Winchester (Maple Ridge)

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA AGNES DICKSON & JOHN MCCLINTOCK JACKSON

- a) John William Jackson, CD b. 1917 Kemptville, Ont.
 m. Annetta Marguerite Knight, BA b. 1919 Copper Cliff, Ont.
 Living Kemptville, Ont.

William served overseas with the Canadian Army during World War II. After the war he served at several bases in Canada. In 1958-59 he was seconded to the Department of External Affairs and was posted to Vietnam. In 1962 & 1963 he served Canada during postings in Egypt and the Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan. William and Annetta had 2 children (Edward and Elizabeth).

- Edward Thomas Jackson, BA, MEd b. 1951 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 - Elizabeth Anne Jackson, RT b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Daniel Charles Clost b. 1954
 Living Trenton, Ont.
 In 1985 Elizabeth and Daniel have one child (Elyn Tracy b. 1985).
- b) Margaret Elizabeth Jackson b. 1924 Kemptville, Ont.
 m. Frederick James Patterson b. 1926 Winchester, Ont.
 Living Kemptville, Ont.
 Margaret and Frederick have 4 children (William, Shirley, Ronald and Murray).

- William James Patterson, BA b. 1950 Kemptville, Ont.
 m. Catherine Helen O'Reilly, RN b. 1952 Kemptville
 Living Oxford Station, Ont.
 William and Catherine have 2 children (Natalie Eleanor Mae b. 1978 and Tyler James McClintock b. 1980).
 - Shirley Elizabeth Patterson b. 1953 Kemptville, Ont.
 m. William Garnet Barber b. 1949 Kirkland Lake, Ont.
 Living Kanata, Ont.
 - Ronald Frederick Patterson b. 1956 Kemptville
 m. Laura Ann Robidoux b. 1957 Cornwall, Ont.
 Living Ingleside, Ont.
 - Murray Rae Patterson b. 1961 Kemptville, Ont.
 Living Kemptville, Ont.
- c) Helen Isabella Jackson, RN b. 1926 Kemptville, Ont.
 Living Nepean, Ont.
 m. Siegfried Hermann David b. 1933 West Germany
 d. 1983 l. Kemptville Union Cy.
 Helen and Siegfried had 2 children (Kimberley and Jennifer).
- Kimberley Jane David b. 1967 Ottawa, Ont.
 - Jennifer Agnes Frieda David b. 1970 Ottawa, Ont.
- d) Katherine Louise Jackson, RN b. 1930 Kemptville, Ont.
 m. Gordon Wilmot Cowell b. 1930 North Gower, Ont.
 Living Winchester, Ont.
 Katherine and Gordon have 3 children (John, Gregory and Richard).
- John Bruce Cowell b. 1954 Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Maureen Elaine Davidson b. 1959 Winchester, Ont.
 Living Winchester, Ont.
 - Gregory Wayne Cowell b. 1956 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Drayton Valley, Alta.
 - Richard Brian Cowell b. 1959 Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTENA MARGARET DICKSON
& JOHN ALEXANDER ISAAC ERRATT

- a) Margaret Viola Evelyn Erratt b. 1914 Winchester, Ont.
m. Graham Wells b. 1911 Williamsburg, Ont.
Living Williamsburg, Ont.
- Evelyn and Graham have 3 children (Mervyn, Sharon and Carson).
1. Mervyn Douglas Wells, BA, MED b. 1942 Williamsburg
m. Marilyn Sadie Zion b. 1947 Rouyn-Noranda, Que.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
 2. Martha Sharon Wells b. 1945 Williamsburg, Ont.
m. James Wright Urquhart b. 1938 Dumfries, Scotland
Martha and James have 3 children (Bruce Scott b. 1972,
Collin Graham b. 1974 and Fiona Christena b. 1978).
 3. Carson Graham Wells b. 1951 Morrisburg, Ont.
m. Heather Carol Duncan b. 1953 Winchester, Ont.
Living Bracebridge, Ont.
- Carson and Heather have 2 children (Jonathan Durham b.
1980 and Carrie Christena b. 1982).
- b) Morley John William Erratt b. 1919 Winchester, Ont.
m. Grace Effie Scott b. 1923 Riceville, Ont.
Living Cardinal, Ont.
- Morley and Grace have 3 children (Linda, Judy and Scott).
1. Linda Elaine Erratt, BA b. 1950 Winchester, Ont.
m. George Anthony Lafleche b. 1945 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Long Sault, Ont.
 2. Judy Ann Erratt BSc PhD b. 1952 Winchester
m. Harold Jarrell, MSc, DSc b. 1949 Lapocatiere, Que.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
- In 1985 Judy and Harold had one child (David William b.
1985).
3. John Scott Erratt b. 1958 Winchester, Ont.
m. Lorliea Anne Cross b. 1956 Winchester, Ont.
Living Chesterville, Ont.
- In 1985 Scott and Lorliea had one child (Brandon Earl b.
1983).
- c) Gerald Dickson Ernest Erratt b. 1924 Winchester, Ont.
m. Doris Simzer b. 1927 Winchester, Ont.
Living Morrisburg, Ont.
- Gerald and Doris had 2 children (Brian and Cheryl).
1. Bryan Gerald Erratt b. 1955 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Toronto, Ont.
 2. Cheryl Eileen Erratt b. 1961 Cornwall, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.
- d) Blanche Ruby May Erratt b. 1929 Ottawa, Ont.
Living Brinston
- m. James Stewart Fulton b. 1925 Lachute, Que.
d. 1984 i. Brinston Cy.
- Blanche and James had 3 children (Dennis, Ronald and Joan).
1. Dennis Neil Fulton b. 1958 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Cindy Harriet Stratford b. 1956 Ottawa, Ont.
- In 1985 Dennis and Cindy had 2 children (Brad James
Kenneth b. 1979 and Crystal Lee b. 1982).
2. Ronald Trevor Fulton b. 1957 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Joann Marie DeMartín b. 1950 Paray Sound, Ont.
Living Cornwall, Ont.

In 1985 Ronald and Joann had one child (Trevor Jonathan b.
1983).

3. Joan Kathleen Fulton b. 1960 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Roy Coughler

In 1985 Joan and Roy had one child (Stewart James b.
1982).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD MUNRO & MARY
ANN PAISLEY CAMERON (Lot 30 - 6th of Kenyon)

- a) Hugh Gordon Munro b. 1895 Maxville East
d. 1929 i. Maxville Cy.
- Hugh Gordon was kicked in the head by a horse at age 14. He died at the
relatively young age of 34.
- b) Christena Margaret Munro, RN b. 1896 Maxville
Christena (Gretta) graduated from City Hospital in Saskatoon and was a
department head at the Hospital for Joint Diseases, New York City and
later retired to live with her brother David in Detroit (Livonia),
Michigan.
- c) Florence May Munro b. 1898 Maxville East
d. 1962 i. Detroit (Grand Lawn) Cy.
m. Donald Alfred McKay b. 1893 Greenfield, Ont.
d. 1960 i. Detroit (Grand Lawn) Cy.
- Florence's husband Dan served in the infantry of the Canadian Armed
Forces overseas during World War I. After the war Dan worked for the
Ford Motor Co. in Detroit. Florence and Dan had three children (Munro,
Eleanor and Shirley).
- d) Effie Isabella Munro b. 1899 Maxville East
Living Livonia, Mich.
b. 1895 Ireland
i. New Jersey, U.S.
- Effie and Thomas lived in New Jersey until Thomas' death in 1970.
- e) David Cormack Munro b. 1901 Maxville East
Living Livonia, Mich.
b. 1904 Kirk Hill, Ont.
i. Kirk Hill East Cy.
- David worked in the automobile industry in Detroit and later operated his
own company "The Melrose Upholstery Company". David and Melrose had two
children (John and Elsie).
- f) A. Cameron Munro b. 1902 Maxville East
d. 1946 Unmarried i. Maxville Cy.
- Cameron worked as a manager of an A&P store in New York City for many
years.
- g) Olive Jennetta Munro b. 1904 Maxville East
Living Mont Clair, N.J.
b. 1900 Bessmer, Mich.
i. Walden (Walkill Valley Cy.) N.J.
- m. George Lampart d. 1963
- Olive and George had one daughter Jean.
- h) Archibald Peter Munro b. 1905 Maxville East
Living Maxville East.
b. 1908 Marsboro, Que.
Living Maxville East.
- m. Catherine MacLeod, BA
- In 1984 Archie was retired from farming and living on the home property.
Catherine graduated from Queen's University (Kingston, Ont.) in 1930 and
in 1933 started teaching at Maxville High School. She taught a total of
25 years at Maxville High School. Catherine is an expert on Munro and

MacLeod family history and much of the information in this book on the descendants of David Munro and Isabella Kennedy is due to her research. Archie and Catherine had 3 children who lived to adulthood (Ruth, David and Lois).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF FLORENCE MAY MUNRO & DONALD ALFRED McKAY

- a) D. Munro McKay b. 1922 Alexandria, Ont.
 m. Elizabeth (Alice) Frances Koscielniak b. 1926 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Dearborn Heights, Mich.
- Munro served overseas with the American Army in World War II for three years and five campaigns. He trained in Scotland. Then he went to England, France, Holland and Germany where they met the Russians. He was a Tank Driver in the 113th Squadron and Military Police in the Cavalry Division. After the war he worked for Ford Motor Company. Munro and Alice had 5 children (Donald, Gregory, Pamela, William and Elizabeth).
1. Donald John McKay, BA, LLB b. 1948 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Ann Arbor, Mich.
 m. Catherine Ann Stewart No children.
 2. Gregory Scott McKay b. 1950 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Janine Elise Beebe BBusAdm b. 1951 Pontiac, Mich.
 Living Atlanta (Lilburn) Ga.
- In 1985 Gregory and Janine had 2 daughters (Kelley Christine b. 1981 and Casey Samantha b. 1985).
3. Pamela Michelle McKay b. 1951 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Timothy Meixner b. 1958 Wyandotte, Mich.
 Living Livonia, Mich.

Timothy served overseas in the U.S. Army in Vietnam as a rear gunner and also in Helicopter Maintenance. In 1985 Pamela and Timothy had 2 sons (Jason Timothy b. 1975 and Bryan Jeremiah b. 1977).

4. William Charles McKay b. 1958 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Westland, Mich.
5. Elizabeth Patricia McKay b. 1963 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Dearborn Heights, Mich.

- b) Eleanor Gladys McKay b. 1925 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Elmer Rasmussen b. 1925 Detroit, Mich.

Elmer served in the U.S. Air Force for two years during World War II as a tail gunner member of air crew.

- c) Shirley May McKay b. 1929 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Howard Queenin Living East Tawas, Mich.
 No children.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID CORMACK MUNRO & MELROSE MacLEOD

- a) John (Jack) Cormack Munro b. 1928 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Livonia, Mich.
 m. Cecile McCann b. 1928 Detroit, Mich.
 d. 1985 i. Livonia, Mich.

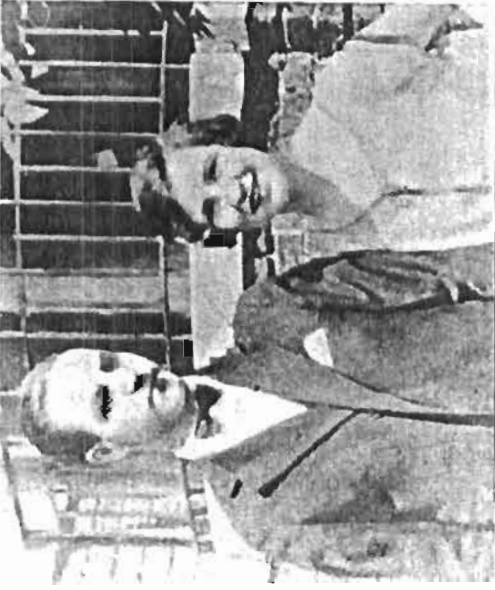
Jack served 2 years with the U.S. Navy prior to 1950. Later he managed his own Electrical Contracting business with most of his family involved. Jack and Cecile had 8 children (John David, Charles Douglas, Melrose Edna, James Cormack, Heather Ann, Patrick Joseph, Ralph Thomas and Donald Archie).



Back (L to R): Munro McKay, Florence Munro (mother). Front: Mrs. Archie Munro and grandson Donald McKay.



Effie Munro and husband Thomas Patterson.



David Munro and wife Melrose MacLeod.



(L to R): Kim Riehms, Ralph Munro, John C. Munro, Cecile McCann.

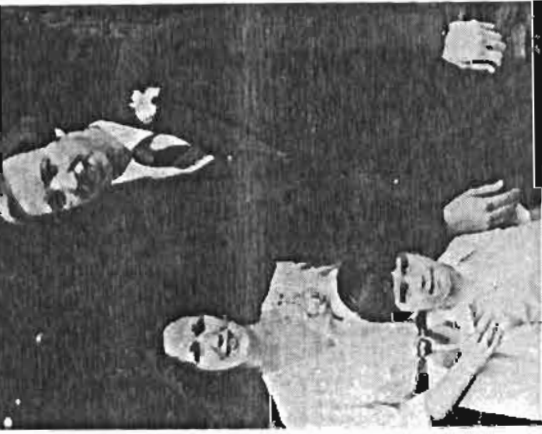


Christena (Gretta) Munro.



Archie Munro and wife Catherine MacLeod.

Munro McKay.



Gregory McKay and wife Janine Beebe and Jason Meixner.

Munro McKay and wife Alice Koscielniak.



Shirley May McKay.





Elsie Munro and husband Corey Veno.



Pamela McKay and husband Timothy Meixner.



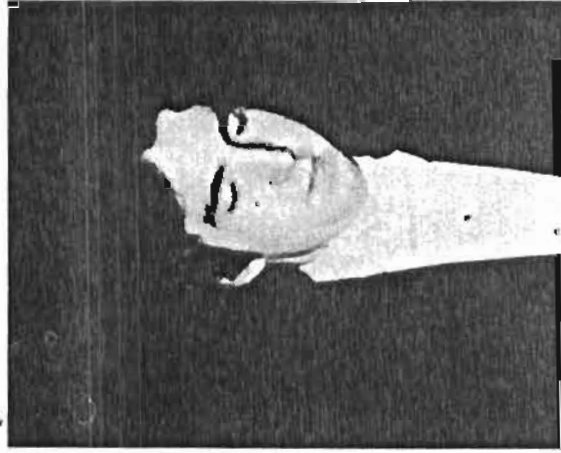
Mary Veno and husband Ronald Bates.



Linda Veno and Randy Needham.



William Veno



Donald Archie Munro.



Patrick Munro and wife Susan Slumpff.



Ruth Munro and husband Robert Gilroy.



David Munro and wife Cheryl Armstrong.



Lois Munro and husband Winston Thompson.



David Munro and wife Cheryl Munro.

- b) Elsie Melrose Munro b. 1931 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Corey Elroy Veno b. 1920 Nova Scotia
 Living Brighton, Mich.

Corey joined the RCAF in 1941 and served overseas in England during World War II as an aircraft mechanic. Elsie and Corey had 4 children (Linda Mae, Glen Corey, William George and Mary Ann).

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN CORMACK MUNRO & CECILLE McCANN

- a) John David Munro, BArch, BBusAdm b. 1950 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Gayle Ann Jahn b. 1952 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Wolverine, Mich.

In 1984 John and Gayle had 3 children (Scott John b. 1979, Richard Ian b. 1981 and Cormick David b. 1981).

- b) Charles Douglas Munro b. 1952 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Mary Carol Brennan, BA, LLB b. 1952 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Livonia, Mich.

In 1984 Charles and Mary had 2 children (Sarah Ann b. 1978 and Kristen Brennan b. 1981).

- c) Melrose Edna Munro b. 1953 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Robert Kuusinen b. 1953 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Steamboat Springs, Colorado

In 1984 Melrose and Robert had 2 children (Mathew Munro b. 1978 and Jaclyn Marie b. 1982).

- d) James Cormack Munro b. 1955 Detroit, Mich.
 d. 1984 l. Livonia, Mich.
 m. Mary Joanne Raymond b. 1961 Detroit, Mich.
 No children.

- e) Heather Ann Munro b. 1957 Detroit, Mich.
 m. William Michael Wiemer b. 1954 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Detroit, Mich.

In 1984 Heather and William had one child (Erich Munro b. 1981).

- f) Patrick Joseph Munro b. 1958 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Susan Darlene Slumppf b. 1962 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Lake Orlan, Mich.

- g) Ralph Thomas Munro b. 1960 Detroit, Mich.
 m. Kim Marie Riehm b. 1964 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Wixom, Mich.

- h) Donald Archie Munro b. 1965 Detroit, Mich.
 Living Livonia, Mich.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELSIE MELROSE MUNRO & COREY ELROY VENO

- a) Linda Mae Veno b. 1950 Lachine, Que.
 m. Randy Lee Needham b. 1950 Bay City, Mich.
 Living Howell, Mich.

In 1984 Linda and Randy had 3 children (Heather Lynn b. 1973, Sarah Beth b. 1975 and Jill Marie b. 1978).

- b) Glen Corey Veno, BSc b. 1951 Lachine, Que.
 Living Southern California

Glen served with the U.S. Army from 1969 to 1972 as a Warrant Officer (Helicopter Pilot) flying reconnaissance missions in the Republic of Vietnam receiving various combat citations and Air Medals. He graduated from Western Michigan University (Kalamazoo) with a Bachelor of Science degree. In 1984 he was Manager of Technical Support with a maintenance management firm in southern California.

- c) William George Veno, BSc, MSc b. 1957 Howell, Mich.
Living Virginia, U.S.A.
- d) Mary Ann Veno b. 1958 Howell, Mich.
m. Ronald Stanley Bates b. 1956 Brighton, Mich.
- In 1985 Mary and Ronald had 2 children (Kimberley Ann b. 1983 and Kristy Lynn b. 1985).

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF OLIVE JEANETTA MUNRO

* GEORGE LAMPART

- a) Jean Isabell Lampart b. 1926
m. John Sludmak, MD b. 1924
Living Bloomfield, N.J.

Jean and husband had 4 children (Robert, Janet, William and Donald).

1. Robert Conrad Sludmak, MD b. 1952 New York, N.Y.
m. Kathy Corrado
In 1981 Robert and Kathy had one son (David Mathew b. 1980).
2. Janet Carol Sludmak, RN b. 1954 Fort Meade, Mri.
m. Clifford Kinder b. 1953 Hampton, S.C.
3. William Henry Sludmak b. 1958 Mont Clair, N.J.
4. Donald John Sludmak b. 1963 Mont Clair, N.J.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARCHIBALD PETER MUNRO

* CATHERINE MacLEOD

- a) Archibald George Douglas Munro b. 1943 (November)
d. Nov. 1943
- b) Catherine Ruth Paisley Munro b. 1946 Maxville East
Living Chesterville, Ont.
m. Robert Edward Gilroy, BA, BED b. 1941 Chesterville, Ont.
In 1984 Robert was Principal of Berwick Public School. Ruth and Robert had 2 children (Peter James b. 1967 and Karen Ruth b. 1962).
- c) David Fisher Munro, BA b. 1948 Maxville East
Living Maxville, Ont.
m. Cheryl Louise Armstrong b. 1949 Toronto, Ont.
David teaches in the Senior Elementary School in Maxville and Cheryl is head of the Occupational Therapy department at the Cornwall General Hospital. David was President of the Glengarry Highland Games Society in 1984 and in 1985. Also in 1985 David was elected to a 3 year term as a member of Maxville Village Council. In 1985 David and Cheryl had 2 children (Christopher David Palmer b. 1974 and Blair Alexander Armstrong b. 1977).
- d) E. Lois Munro b. 1949 Maxville East
Living Toronto, Ont.
m. Winston George Thompson b. 1942 Kapuskasing, Ont.
In 1984 Lois and Winston had one child (Trevor Munro b. 1976).

VIII JANE MUNRO AND DANIEL CAMPBELL

Jane married Daniel Campbell whose grandfather James Campbell emigrated from Argyll-shire Scotland in 1801 to land in the 9th Concession Indian Lands northwest of Martintown Ontario. Daniel was born in 1823 northwest of Martintown and in 1878 at age 55 Daniel and Jane settled west of Monkland on the North 1/2 of Lot 18 in the second Concession of Roxboro. Jane and Daniel had 8 children (Catherine, Isabel, Duncan, David, Margaret, Jane, John and Ellen).

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL CAMPBELL * JANE MUNRO (N 1/2 Lot 18 - 2nd Concess. Roxboro)

- a) Catherine (Kate) Campbell b. 1853 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1936
m1. William Campbell b. 1850 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1908
m2. Hugh Ferguson b. Avonmore, Ont.
Kate and William had two children (Herbert and Lillian).
- b) Isabella (Belle) Campbell b. 1855 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1896
m. Wesley Hough b. Avonmore, Ont.
- c) Duncan Campbell b. 1857 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1923
m. Janetta McDermid b. 1864 d. 1916
Duncan and Janetta had four children (Jane, Hilda, Ellen and John).
- d) David Campbell b. 1859 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1934
m. Mary (Mame) Hough b. 1875 Avonmore, Ont.
d. 1921
David and Mame had six children (Dan, Ada, Isabella, William, Mary and Margaret).
- e) Margaret Campbell b. 1862 Martintown, Ont.
m. Henry Pitblade No children
- f) Jane Campbell b. 1864 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1936
m. Donald F. Campbell b. 1863 Avonmore East
d. 1941
Jane and Donald F. had five children (Sarah, Dan, Finlay, William and Charles).
- g) Ellen Campbell b. 1869 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1947
m. Etsel Hough b. 1868 Avonmore, Ont.
d. 1939
Ellen and Etsel had five children (Ellen, Howard, Jack, Roxie and Douglas).
- h) John Campbell b. 1866 Martintown, Ont.
d. 1889 Unmarried

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE (KATE) CAMPBELL * WILLIAM CAMPBELL (Lot 17 - 2nd Concess. Roxboro).

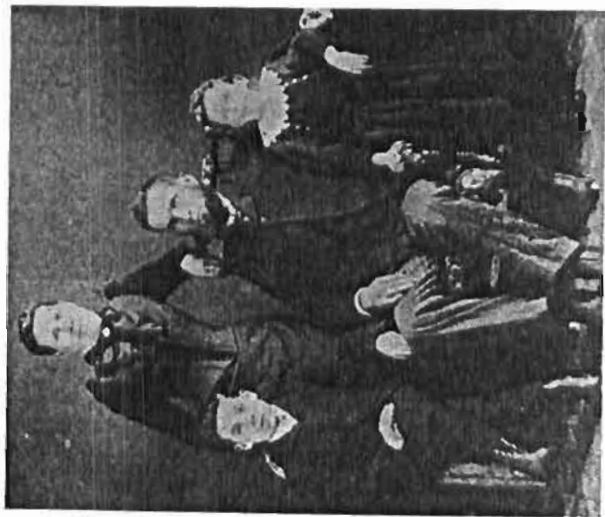
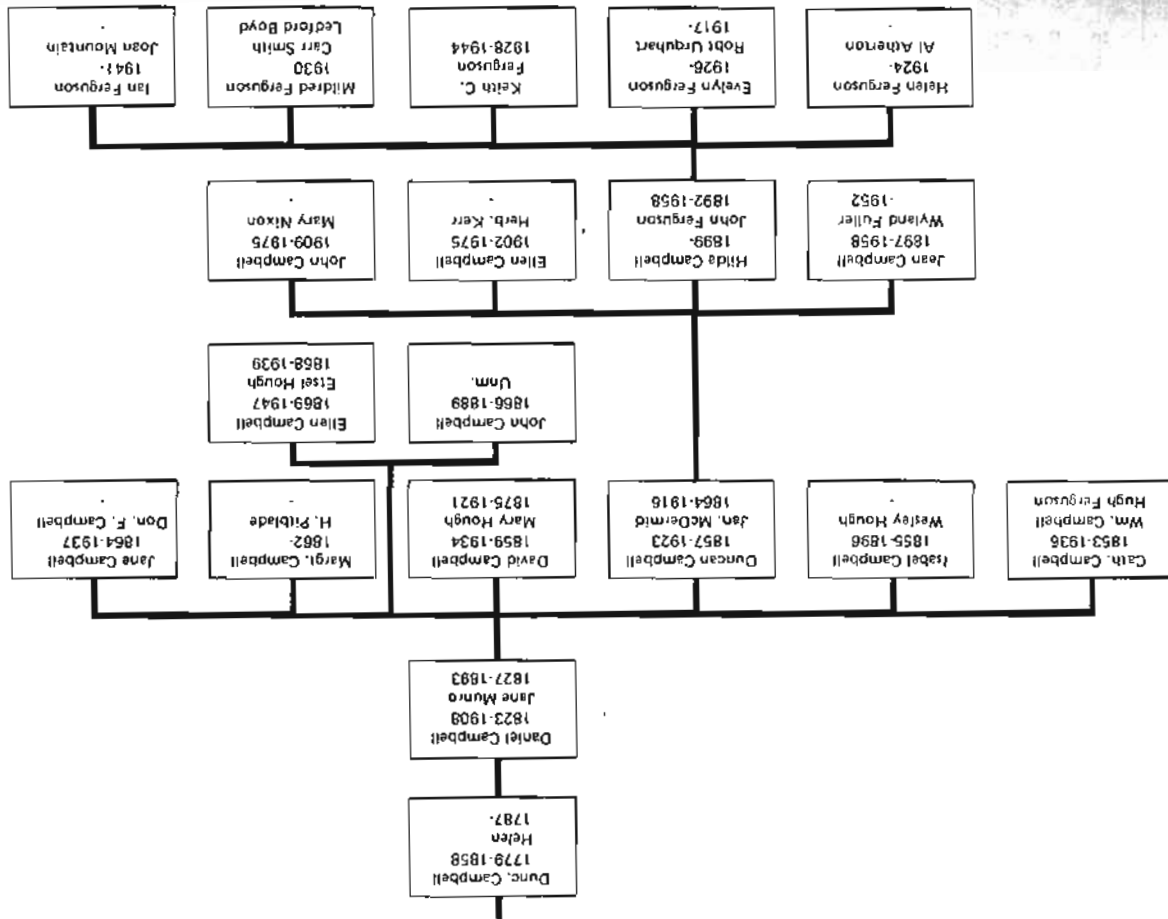
- a) Herbert Campbell b. Monkland West
m. Christy Shaver
Herbert and Christy had two sons.

III

IV

V

VI



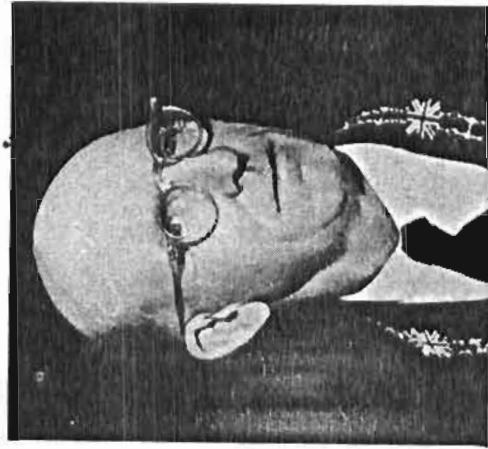
Catherine Campbell and husband William Campbell, daughter Lillian and son Herbert.



Jane Munro and husband Daniel Campbell.



Hilda Campbell, wife of John Ferguson.



John Ferguson, a reeve of Roxborough.



Ellen Campbell and husband Etsel Hough.



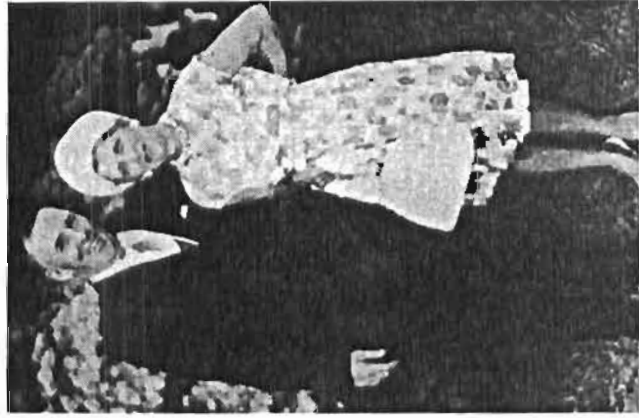
Duncan Campbell and wife Janetia McDermid.



Jane Campbell and husband Donald F. Campbell.



Dan Campbell and wife Mabel McEwen.



William Campbell and wife Leda Canham.



David Campbell, 1859-1934.

b) Lillian Campbell
 m. Colin McIntyre
 Lillian and Colin lived in California. They had one son (Jack) and one daughter (Patricia).

b. Monkland West

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN CAMPBELL *

JANETTA McDERMID

a) Jane Ann (Jean) Campbell b. 1897 d. 1958

d. 1952

m. Wyland J. Fuller

Jane and Wyland had one son (Gordon).

b) Ruth Hilda Campbell

m. Susan McMahon

b. 1899 Monkland West

Living Avonmore, Ont.

b. 1892 Gravel Hill West

Hilda and John had five children (Helen, Evelyn, Keith, Mildred and Ian).

m. John D. Ferguson

1. Helen J. Ferguson

b. 1924 m. Al Atherton

Helen and Al have one son Christopher b. 1956.

2. Catherine Evelyn Ferguson b. 1926 m. Robert Urquhart
 Evelyn and Bob have three children (Ronald, Debra and Dianne).

a) Ronald Urquhart

b. 1955 m. Suzanne Vachon

b. 1958 m. David Service

b. 1961

c) Dianne Urquhart

b. 1928 d. 1944

b. 1930

m1. Carr Smith

m2. Ledford Boyd

3. Glenn Ian Ferguson

b. 1941 m. Joan Mountain

Ian and Joan have three children (Glenn b. 1969, Kimberley

b. 1971 and Kevin b. 1972).

b. 1902 Monkland West

c) Ellen Christina Campbell

d. 1975

m. Mary Nixon

John and Mary had one pair of twins (John and Peter b. 1938).

m. Hulbert (Herb) Kerr

Ellen and Herb had two children (Janet and Archibald).

d) John Colin Campbell

d. 1975

m. Mary Nixon

John and Mary had one pair of twins (John and Peter b. 1938).

(MAME) HOUGH

a) Dan Campbell

d. 1968

m. Mabel McEwen

Dan and Mabel had one pair of twin boys (Vernon and Verle b. 1922). They

lived in Northern New York State.

b) Ada Campbell

d. 1976

m. Clifford Eligh

d. 1958

c) Tsabella (Belle) Campbell

m. Winston Gordon

d) William Campbell

m. Leda Canham

Bill and Leda have one son (Lyall).

1. Lyall Campbell m. Dorothy
Lyall and Dorothy have two children (Barbara b. 1960 and David b. 1962).

e) Mary (Mae) Campbell b. 1903 Avonmore, Ont.

f) Margaret Jane Campbell b. 1909 Avonmore, Ont.

m. Donald MacMillan Campbell b. 1910 Finch East

Margaret and Donald had four children.

1. Maj. Robert A. Campbell b. 1939 Living Mississauga.
m. Margaret Marlies Nesbltt b. 1938

Robert and Margaret have three children (Deborah, Karen and Heather).

2. Kenneth Donald Campbell b. 1930 Living Mississauga.
m. Renee Gaudreau b. 1940 No children

3. Nelson David Campbell b. 1945 Living London, Ont.
m. Patricia Duncombe b. 1946

Nelson and Patricia have two children (Donald and James).

4. David Hugh Campbell b. 1953 Living Regina, Sask.
m. Judy Lalear b. 1954

David and Judy have one son Hugh M.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE CAMPBELL & DONALD F. CAMPBELL (W 1/2 Lot 23 - 3rd of Roxboro)

a) Sarah Campbell b. 1890 Avonmore East

d. 1919 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

m. George McIntosh b. Moose Creek South

d. 1919 No children l. Pauls Hill Cy.

b) Daniel (Dan) Campbell b. 1892 Avonmore East
Living Maxville, Ont.

m. Jane Ann McLellan b. 1892 Avonmore East

d. 1960 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

Dan and Jane had two children (Mabel and Eileen).

1. Mabel Campbell b. 1918 Avonmore, Ont.

m. Maldwyn Watkins b. 1913

Mabel and Maldwyn had three children (Jean, Marion and Shirley).

a) Jean Watkins m. Jack Denning

b) Marion Watkins m. George Falth

c) Shirley Watkins m. Mathew K. Kavanaugh

2. Eileen Campbell b. 1920 Avonmore, Ont.

m. Edgar McLean b. 1916 Finch, Ont.

Eileen and Edgar have six children.

a) Marlene McLean b. 1941 m. Robert Cuthbert

b) Norma McLean b. 1943 m. Donald Presley

c) Geneva McLean b. 1947 m. Nell Moore

d) Lois McLean b. 1960 m. Michael Moore

e) Gordon McLean b. 1962 Unmarried

f) Doris McLean b. 1963 m. Richard Harper

c) Finlay Campbell b. 1893 Avonmore East

d. 1945 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

m. Edith Brownell b. 1902 Sandtown Osaabruk Twp.

d. 1978 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

Finlay and Edith had four children.

1. Joyce Campbell b. 1922 m. Charles Morano b. 1912

2. Donald Campbell b. 1924 m. Irene Bourdeau b. 1925
Donald and Irene have three children (Colleen, Michelle and Mark).

3. Angus Campbell b. 1931

m. Clarice (Ann) Kernodle b. 1930

4. Patricia (Pat) Campbell b. 1933

m. Charles Green b. 1924

d) William Campbell b. 1896 Avonmore, Ont.

d. 1952 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

m. Pearl Marjerrison b. 1899 Monkland, Ont.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

William and Pearl had one daughter (Doris).

1. Doris Campbell b. 1928 m. Stanley Graham

Doris and Stanley have one daughter Anne.

e) Charles Campbell b. 1898 Avonmore East

d. 1961 l. Pauls Hill Cy.

m. Vera Babcock b. 1905 Paltmore, Que.
Living Ottawa, Ont.

Charles and Vera had two children (Lorna b. 1941 and Donna b. 1945).

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ELLEN CAMPBELL & ETSSEL HOUGH

a) Howard Hough b. 1893 Avonmore, Ont.

d. 1970

m. Florence Hummel b. 1894 Chesterville, Ont.

d. 1971

Howard and Florence had two children (William and Douglas).

1. William Hough b. 1925 d. 1959

m. Eileen Tolton b. 1930 Living London, Ont.

William and Eileen had two children (Wendy b. 1952 and Tommy b. 1957).

2. Douglas Hough b. 1928

m. Marion Bell b. 1929

Living Panama City, Florida

Douglas and Marlon had two children (Deborah and Judy).

a) Deborah Hough b. 1951

m. George Burchell b. 1950

Deborah and George have two children (Joshua b. 1976 and Chelsey b. 1978).

b) Judy Hough b. 1953

b) Ellen (Nell) Hough b. 1897 Avonmore, Ont.

Living Cornwall, Ont.

m. Glenn Shaver b. 1890 Lunenburg, Ont.

d. 1946

Nell and Glenn had two children (Sylvia and Eric).

1. Sylvia Shaver, BA b. 1924 Lunenburg, Ont.

m. Alan Lillie, BSc b. 1924 Wallaceburg, Ont.

Living Ottawa, Ont.

Sylvia and Alan have two daughters Lisa Robin b. 1952 and Margo Alan b. 1953.

2. Eric Shaver b. 1928 Lunenburg, Ont.

m. Lois Baxter, RN b. 1931 Lunenburg, Ont.

Living Cornwall, Ont.

Eric and Lols have one son (Mark b. 1959).

- c) John Hough b. 1899 Avonmore, Ont.
 d. 1947
- m1. Vlda Olsen b. U.S.A. No children
 m2. Gertrude Canon b. Portland, Ont. No children
- d) Roxaline (Roxie) Hough b. 1900 Avonmore, Ont.
 d. 1963
- m. Leonard Blakely b. 1902 Sharbot Lake, Ont.
 d. 1974
- Roxie and Leonard had three children (Constance, Barry and Jill).
 1. Constance Blakely b. 1930 Cornwall, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Jack Sproxton b. 1929 Cornwall, Ont.
 Constance and Jack have two children (Cindy Lou and Judy Lynn).
 a) Cindy Lou Sproxton b. 1953
 m. Paul Herbert b. 1952
 Cindy and Paul have three sons (Jason b. 1975, Adam b. 1978 and Thomas b. 1981).
 b) Judy Lynn Sproxton b. 1954
 m. David Preddy b. 1953
 Judy and David have two children (Stephen b. 1980 and Tara b. 1981).
 2. Barry Blakely b. 1933 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Edna Stephenson b. 1934
 Living Cornwall, Ont.
 Barry and Edna have three children (Tammy b. 1961, Nancy Ellen b. 1964 and Janet b. 1965).
 3. Jill Blakely b. 1941 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Garth Brown Living Vancouver, B.C.
 Jill and Garth have one son (Edward b. 1973).
- e) Douglass Hough b. 1905 Avonmore, Ont.
 m1. J. Fitzpatrick d. 1950
 m2. Gertrude Bouton Living Kingston, N.Y.
- Douglass has two children (Roxie and Jack).
 1. Roxie Hough b. 1930
 m. David Lees
 Roxie and David have five children (David b. 1953, Mark b. 1955, Nancy b. 1959, Paul b. 1960 and Maryanne b. 1966).
 2. Jack Hough b. 1931
 m. Sally Neilson
 Jack and Sally have two children (Christopher b. 1954 and Jennifer b. 1966).

IX DONALD MUNROE AND CATHERINE McDERMID

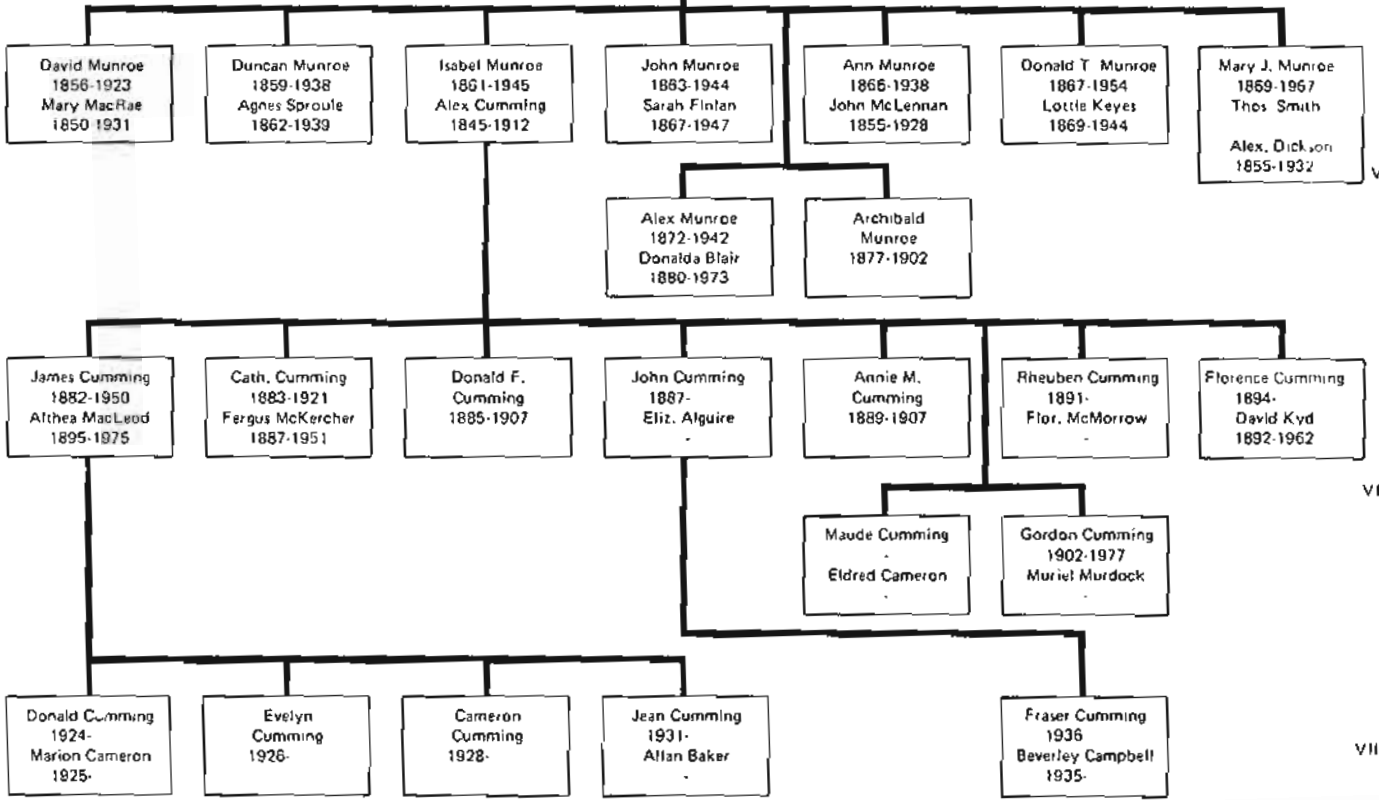
Donald married Catherine McDermid whose parents lived west of Sandringham on Lot 9 - eighth of Roxboro. Donald and Catherine settled west of Maxville on Lot 3 - seventh of Roxboro. They had nine children: David, Duncan, Isabella, John, Annie, Donald, Mary Jane, Alexander and Archibald.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD MUNROE & CATHERINE McDERMID (Lot 3 - 7th of Roxboro)

- a) David Munroe b. 1856 Maxville West
 d. 1923 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Mary Ann MacRae b. 1850
 i. Maxville Cy.
 David was a blacksmith at Moose Creek. He and Mary had three children: Frederick, Esther Maude and Alice May.
 b) Duncan Hugh Munroe b. 1859 Maxville West
 d. 1938 i. Winchester Maple Ridge Cy.
 m. Agnes Sproule b. 1862 Moose Creek South
 i. Winchester Maple Ridge Cy.
 In 1920 Duncan and Agnes moved to Winchester. They had two children: a daughter who died in infancy and Ernest Donald.
 c) Isabella Munroe b. 1861 Maxville West
 d. 1945 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Alexander Cumming b. 1845 Maxville West
 i. Maxville Cy.
 Isabel and Alexander operated the Cumming home farm on Lot 1 - 6th Concession of Roxboro. They had nine children: James, Cassie, Donald, John, Annie, Reuben, Florence, Maude and Gordon Archibald.
 d) John Gordon Munroe b. 1863 Maxville West
 d. 1944 i. Winnipeg, Man.
 m. Sarah Finlan b. Greenfield, Ont.
 i. Winnipeg, Man.
 John was a blacksmith at Moose Creek. He and Sarah lived in Winnipeg after 1912. They had eleven children: Henry, Harry, Margaret, William, Helen, William, Florence, Blanche, James, Gertrude and Donald.
 e) Annie Munroe b. 1866 Maxville West
 d. 1938 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. John Malcolm McLennan UEL b. 1855 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1928 i. Maxville Cy.
 Annie and John had twelve children: Malcolm, Catherine, Jane, Janet, Margaret, Victoria, Agnes, Christina, Clara, John Archie, William and Pearl.
 f) Donald T. Munroe b. 1867 Maxville West
 d. 1967 i. Carleton Place, Ont.
 m. Lottie MacGregor Keyes b. 1869 Perth, Ont.
 d. 1944 i. Carleton Place, Ont.
 Donald and Lottie had one daughter Gertrude Louise Munro who lived in Toronto.
 g) Mary Jane Munroe b. 1869 Maxville West
 d. 1967 i. South Lancaster Cy.
 m1. Thomas Smith b. Chesterville, Ont. d. 1914
 m2. Alexander Dickson b. 1855 Stirling-shire, Scotland
 d. 1932 i. South Lancaster Cy.
 Mary Jane and Thomas had two children: Bertha and Kathleen.

Donald Munroe
1829-1903
Cath McDermid
1803-1907

GENERATION IV



536

VI

VII



Annie Munroe and husband John McLennan.



Donald D. Munroe and wife Catherine McDermid.

537



Duncan H. Munroe and wife Agnes Sproule.



(L to R): Ernest D. Munroe, Margaret MacRae, Rae Munroe.

D-IX.2

- h) Alexander Donald Munroe b. 1872 Maxville West
 d. 1942 l. St. Elmo Cy.
 m. Rebecca Donalda Blair b. 1880 Moose Creek West
 d. 1973 l. St. Elmo Cy.

Alexander inherited the Munroe farm and later sold it and moved to Cornwall. He and Donalda had five children: Myrtle, Lorna, Beryl, Alexander and Howard.

- i) Archibald Munroe b. 1877 Maxville West
 d. 1902 l. Maxville Cy.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MUNRO & MARY ANN MacRAE

- a) Frederick Munro MD b. 1881 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1955 l. Welwyn, Sask.
 m. Frances G. Jamieson b. 1877
 d.

Dr. Fred graduated from McGill University and was Minister of Health in Saskatchewan in the Cabinet of Premier Ferguson who headed the last Conservative government in Saskatchewan prior to the recently elected conservative government of Premier Grant Devine. Dr. Fred and Frances had four children: Donald, Craig, Fred, Margaret and Eleanor.

1. Donald S. Munro MD b. Sask. d. 1976
 m. Doris Creighton

Dr. Donald and Doris lived in Vancouver. They had two children: Denise b. 1937 and Mark b. 1939.

2. Craig Fred Munro b. 1916 Sask.
 d. 1983 l. New Westminster

- m. Dorothy Grimes

Craig was a criminal lawyer in Vancouver and was a Judge of the British Columbia Supreme Court. He and Dorothy had three children: Carol b. 1935, Donald b. 1937 and Ian b. 1951.

3. Margaret Frances Munro b. 1913.
 d. Eleanor Jean Munro, RN b. 1919 Sask.
 Living Nanaimo, B.C.

- b) Esther Maude Munro b. 1888 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1946 l. Hawkesbury, Ont.
 m. Frederick Cass b. Hawkesbury, Ont.
 d. 1950 l. Hawkesbury, Ont.

Esther and Frederick had one daughter Alice.

1. Mary Alice Alfreda Cass RN b. 1919 Hawkesbury, Ont.
 Living Westmount, Quebec.

Alice graduated from the Ottawa Civic Hospital and was a public health nurse in Montreal prior to retirement.

- c) Alice May Munro b. 1890 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1970 l. Maxville Cy.
 m. John A. Buchanan b. 1878 Moose Creek West
 d. 1957 l. Maxville Cy.

Alice and John had one daughter Eloise.

1. Eloise Elaine Buchanan RN b. 1921 Moose Creek
 Living Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Gordon Crawford b. Gravel Hill, Ont.
 d. 1976 l. Maxville Cy.

Eloise and Gordon had two children: John and Susan.

- a) John Crawford b. 1957 Cornwall, Ont.
m. Barbara

In 1985 John and Barbara had two children: Blake b. 1980 and Mathew b. 1984.

- b) Susan Crawford b. 1960 Cornwall, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN HUGH MUNROE & AGNES SPROULE

a) daughter who died in infancy.

- b) Ernest Donald Munroe
d. 1984

b. 1892 Moose Creek, Ont.
l. Winchester Maple Ridge Cy.

- m. Margaret Mary MacRae
d. 1961

b. 1889 Dunvegan West
l. Winchester Maple Ridge Cy.

Ernest married Margaret daughter of Donald William MacRae and Rebecca Cameron who lived in Stewarts Glen. They had one son Rae.

1. Duncan Rae Munroe b. 1920 Moose Creek, Ont.
Living Winchester, Ont.

In 1966 Rae achieved the Holsteln-Friesan Association top honour when he received the Master Breeder Shield. Rae is a noted geneologist and it was due to his efforts over the years in obtaining information on the descendants of Donald Munroe and Catherine McDermid that made this part of this book possible.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY JANE MUNROE & THOMAS SMITH

a) Bertha Smith

b. 1903 Maxville, Ont.

- m1. Lorne Dixon
m2. William Gamble

- m3. Donald (Don) MacKenzie

b. Dyer, Ont.
Living Massena, Ont.

b) Kathleen Munro Smith

b. 1906 Maxville, Ont.
Living Prescott, Ont.

- m1. Robert Mitchell
m2. Norman Banks

b. Scotland
l. Toronto, Ont.

d. 1976

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ISABELLA MUNROE & ALEXANDER CUMMING

a) James Alexander Cumming

b. 1882 Maxville West
l. Maxville Cy.

d. 1950

- m. Althea MacLeod
d. 1975

b. 1895 Dyer, Ont.
l. Maxville Cy.

James and Althea operated the Cumming home farm on the East half of Lot 1 - 6th of Roxboro. They had four children: Donald, Evelyn, Cameron and Jean.

b) Catherine (Cassie) Cumming

b. 1883 Maxville, Ont.
l. St. Elmo Cy.

d. 1921

- m. D. Fergus McKercher
d. 1951

b. 1887 St. Elmo East
l. St. Elmo Cy.

Cassie and Fergie operated a farm on Lot 5 - 19th Concession Indian Lands east of St. Elmo. They had two children: Wilma and Hazel.

c) Donald Fraser Cumming

d. 1907

d) John Duncan Cumming

d.

- m. Elizabeth Alguire

d.

John and Elizabeth operated the Cumming home farm on the West half of Lot 1 - 6th of Roxboro. They had one son Fraser.

e) Annie May Cumming

d. 1907

f) Rheuben Hugh Cumming

d.

- m. Florence McMorrow

d.

Rheuben and Florence had three children: Robert, Phyllis and Barbara Ann.

g) Florence Isabella Cumming

d.

- m. David Kyd

d. 1962

h) Maude Cumming

d.

- m. Eldred Cameron

d.

Maude and Eldred had one son Lloyd.

i) Gordon Archibald Cumming

d. 1977

- m. Muriel Murdock

b. 1885 Maxville West

l. Maxville Cy.

b. 1887 Maxville West

l. Maxville Cy.

b. Maxville West

l. Maxville Cy.

b. 1889 Maxville West

l. Maxville Cy.

b. 1891 Maxville West

l. Ottawa, Ont.

b.

l. Ottawa, Ont.

b. 1894 Maxville West

l. Kars, Ont.

b. 1892

l. Kars, Ont.

b. Maxville West

l.

b. Stewarts Glen, Ont.

l.

b. 1902 Maxville West

l. South Gower Cy.

b. South Mountain, Ont.

Living Winchester South

l.

Gordon operated a garage at South Mountain and later was postmaster. Gordon and Muriel had no children.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER DONALD MUNROE & REBECCA DONALDA BLAIR

a) Myrtle Rebecca Munro

b. 1905 Maxville West

Living Atlanta, Georgia

- m. Leonard (Len) Ireland

b. 1905

d. circa 1975

l. U.S.A.

Myrtle and Len had two children: Leonard M. b. 1931 d. 1931 and Patricia Beryl b. 1940.

1. Patricia Beryl Ireland Living Decatur, Georgia.

b) Donald Blair Munro

b. 1908 Maxville West

- m. Frances Lorna MacMillan

b. 1915

Living Cornwall, Ont.

Donald and Lorna had no children.

c) Catherine Beryl Munro

b. 1912 Maxville West

- m. Gerald W. (Jerry) Brown

b. 1915

d) Alexander Benjamin Munro

b. 1916 Maxville West

d. 1974

l. Toronto, Ont.

- m. Betty Eldean Blois

b. 1923 Ottawa, Ont.

Living U.S.A.

Alex and Betty had four children: Carey, Donald and Elizabeth.

1. Carey Jane Munro

b. 1950 Toronto, Ont.

- m. Harry McNeilly

In 1974 Carey and Harry had two children - twin boys Andrew b. 1972 and Colin b. 1972.

2. Donald Douglas Munro b. 1951 Toronto, Ont.
3. Elizabeth Alexandra Munro b. 1953 Toronto, Ont.

- e) James Howard Munro b. 1919 Maxville West
 m. 1. Dora White
 m. 2. Anne Paterson b. 1937

Howard and first wife Dora had two children Blair and Carol.

1. Blair Howard Munro b. 1948 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Brenda Ann MacDonald

Blair and Brenda had three children: Jason, Curtis and Jana.

2. Carol Ann Munro b. 1949 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. William Grant b. 1947

Howard and second wife had two children: Kirston b. 1962 and Jason Mark b. 1964.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JAMES ALEXANDER CUMMING & ALTHEA MacLEOD (Lot 1 - 6th of Roxboro)

- a) Donald Alexander Cumming b. 1924 Maxville West
 Living Maxville West
 m. Marlon Janet Cameron b. 1925 Maxville West
 d. 1985 i. Maxville Cy.

Donald and Marlon operated the Cumming home farm on Lot 1 - 6th of Roxboro. Donald was also active in municipal and Church organizations. Donald was member of Township Council from 1960 to 1967 and from 1969 to 1972. He was Deputy Reeve in 1965, 1966, 1967 and 1969 and in 1970, 1971 and 1972 was Reeve and Chairman of Council. In 1985 he was acclaimed as Deputy Reeve for another three year term. Also in 1985 Donald had been an elder in St. Andrews Presbyterian Church at Maxville for over 25 years. Donald's wife Marlon worked at R.L. Crain's in Ottawa for a number of years before she was married. They had five children: Jim, Glenda, Norma, Gordon and Wally.

1. Donald James Cumming b. 1957 Maxville West
 Living Maxville West.
2. Glenda Mae Cumming, RN b. 1959 Maxville West
 Living Kamloops, B.C.
3. Norma Jean Cumming, RN b. 1961 Maxville West
 Living Kamloops, B.C.
4. Gordon Wayne Cumming b. 1962 Maxville West
 d. 1963 i. Maxville Cy.
5. Wallace Dwayne Cumming b. 1964 Maxville West
 Living Maxville West.

- b) Mary Evelyn Cumming b. 1926 Maxville West
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

Evelyn was a supervisor with Bell Canada in Ottawa before she retired in 1982.

- c) Cameron Cumming, BSc, PhD b. 1928 Maxville West
 Living Toronto, Ont.

Cameron graduated with a BSc in Physics from Queen's University Kingston, Ontario and obtained his PhD degree from Oxford University in England. In 1985 he was working for a Research Institute in Mississauga, Ontario.

Donald Cumming
 former reeve of Roxborough.



Marion Cameron,
 wife of Donald Cumming.

d) Jean Shirley Cumming
m. Allan Baker

b. 1931 Maxville
b. Winchester South
Living Winchester South

Jean and Allan operated a dairy farm south of Winchester. Allan obtained Holstein-Friesian Association's top honor, the Master Breeder shield in 1985. They have two children: Debbie and Dianne.

1. Debbie Baker b. Winchester South
m. Jack Richardson Living Rossland, B.C.
In 1985 Debbie and Jack had one child David.
2. Dianne Baker b. Winchester South
Living Kingston, Ont.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN GORDON MUNROE & SARAH FINLAN

a) Henry D. Munroe
d. 1893

b. 1892 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Moose Creek Cy.

b) Harry D.J. Munroe
d. 1980 approx.

b. 1894 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

c) Margaret Munroe
d. 1952

b. 1896
i. Winnipeg, Man.

m. Peter Robertson
d. 1966

b. 1892
i. Winnipeg, Man.

Margaret and Peter had ten children: John, Mary Ann, Margaret, Peter, Theresa, Josephine, Alexander, Kathleen, John and Mary.

d) William D. Munroe
d. 1898

b. 1897 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Moose Creek Cy.

e) Helen May Munroe
d. 1970

b. 1898 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Regina, Sask.

m. Clifton Gill
d. 1964

b. 1894
i. Regina, Sask.

May and Clifton had six children: John, Thomas, Thelma, Florence, Helen and Bernard.

f) William Munroe
d. 1901

b. 1900 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Moose Creek Cy.

g) Florence Munroe
no children

b. 1902 Moose Creek, Ont.
Living Winnipeg, Man.

m. Tom Robertson
d. 1959

b.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

Florence and her husband were postmasters at the post office in Choiceland, Saskatchewan.

h) Blanche Munroe

b. 1904 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

d. 1977 no children

m. Robert Florence
d. 1959

b.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

i) James Howard Munroe
d. 1958

b. 1905 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

m. Louise Mercer

b. 1905

James and Louise had three children: Florence Ann, Patricia and Sarah.

1. Florence Ann Munroe b. 1930 Winnipeg, Man.
2. Patricia Sarah Munroe b. 1932 Winnipeg, Man.
3. Sarah Ellen Munroe b. 1935 Winnipeg, Man.

j) Gertrude Ann Munroe
d. 1907

b. 1907 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Moose Creek Cy.

k) Donald J. Munroe
d. 1915

b. 1912 Moose Creek, Ont.
i. Moose Creek Cy.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET MUNROE & PETER ROBERTSON

a) John Joseph Robertson
d. 1918

b. 1918 Winnipeg, Man.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

b) Mary Ann Robertson
d. 1919

b. 1919 Winnipeg, Man.
i. Winnipeg, Man.

c) Margaret Robertson
m. Cecil Steele

b. 1920 Winnipeg, Man.
b. 1914

Margaret and Cecil had two children: Wayne and Paul.

d) Peter Robertson

b. 1923 Winnipeg, Man.
b. 1923

m. Margaret Quachuk

Peter and Margaret had sixteen children (ten boys and six girls).

e) Theresa Robertson
d. 1974

b. 1926 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Alvin McMillan

b. 1914

Theresa and Alvin had eight children: Alvin, Ann, Joan, Catherine, Theresa, Mary Jo, Lucille and Virginia.

f) Josephine Robertson

b. 1927 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Joe Olivier

Josephine and Joe had two children: Bob and Michelle.

g) Alexander Robertson

b. 1928 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Margaret Johnson

Alexander and Margaret had five children: Lynn, Alexander, Arthur, Clara Jo and Josephine.

h) Kathleen Robertson

b. 1929 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Joe Aelkers

Kathleen and Joe had two children (one boy and one girl).

i) John Robertson

b. 1934 Winnipeg, Man.

m. Betty Brough

John and Betty had two children: Patricia and Timothy.

j) Mary Robertson

b. 1939 Winnipeg, Man.

d. 1939

i. Winnipeg, Man.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HELEN MAY MUNROE & CLIFTON GILL

a) John Joseph Gill

b. 1918 Regina, Sask.

d. 1945

i. Regina, Sask.

m. Alice M. Scott

b. 1918

John and Alice had three children: Thomas, Mary Ann and Catherine.

1. Thomas John Gill

b. 1941 Regina, Sask.

2. Mary Ann Gill

b. 1942 Regina, Sask.

3. Catherine Gill

b. 1945 d. 1974 Regina, Sask.

b) Thomas W. Gill

b. 1921 Regina, Sask.

m. Sybil W. Wilson

b. 1917

Thomas and Sybil had three children: John Peter, Patricia Mae, and Robert.

c) Thomas B. Gill

b. 1922 Regina, Sask.

m. Robert Fletcher

b. 1917

Thelma and Robert had six children: Robert, Patrick, Bertram, Jack, Richard and Donald.

d) Florence Ann Gill

b. 1924 Regina, Sask.

m. Lorne Poulson

Florence and Lorne had eight children: Mary, Stephen, John, Margaret, Michael, Paul, Monica and Madeline.

- e) Helen G. Gill b. 1926 Regina, Sask.
 m. R. Lawson Wilde b. 1923
 Helen and Lawson had ten children: Clifford, Alex, Richard, Chris, Paul, Mary Elizabeth, Catherine, Bruce, David and Forrest.
 f) Bernard Gill b. 1931 Regina, Sask.
 m. Ann Wrytrykuss
 Bernard and Ann have three children: Barbara, David and Patricia.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANNIE MUNROE & JOHN MALCOLM McLELLAN (Lot 18 - 7th of Roxboro)

- a) Malcolm Donald McLennan b. 1888 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1957 i. Edmonton, Alta.
 m1. Christina Aitken b. Dumfermline, Scotland
 m2. Gertrude Stinson b. England
 no children
 Malcolm served overseas with the Canadian Armed Forces in World War I.
 b) Catherine Martha McLennan b. 1890 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1978 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. William Mathew Morrow b. 1879 Maxville West
 d. 1948 i. Maxville Cy.
 Catherine and William operated Morrowdale farm located approximately one mile west of Maxville. They had four children: Margaret, Ida, Clifford and Howard.
 c) Jane Ann McLennan b. 1891 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1960 i. Paul's Hill Cy.
 m. Daniel (Dan) Campbell b. 1892 Avonmore East
 d. 1984 i. Paul's Hill Cy.
 Jane and Dan had two children: Mabel and Eileen.
 d) Janet Isabel McLennan b. 1893 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1968 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Currie Edward Blair b. 1887 Moose Creek West
 d. 1968 i. Maxville Cy.
 Janet and Currie operated a farm at Tayside on Lot 12 - 9th of Roxboro. They had three children: Gerald, Harold and Hazel.
 e) Margaret McLennan b. 1895 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1936 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Ernest Alkins b.
 d. i.
 Margaret and Ernest had two children: Donald J. and Amy.
 f) Victoria McLennan b. 1897 Moose Creek, Ont.
 d. 1980 no children i. Spokane, Wash.
 m. Dean S. Brainard b. U.S.A.
 d. i. Spokane, Wash.
 g) Agnes McLennan b. 1898 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 h) Christina McLennan RN b. 1900 Moose Creek, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Neil S. McElroy b. White River, Ont.
 d. i. Lethbridge, Alta.

Christina took her nursing training at the Cornwall General Hospital and took post graduate training at the Vancouver General Hospital and Jubilee Hospital in Victoria. Christina and Neil had one daughter: Marilyn Elizabeth.



Back (L to R): Jane McLennan, Margaret McLennan, Malcolm McLennan, Kate McLennan, Janet McLennan. Middle (L to R): Christina McLennan, Victoria McLennan, John McLennan, Ann Munro, Agnes McLennan. Front (L to R): Archie McLennan, Clara McLennan, Pearl McLennan.



(L to R): Clifford Morrow, Howard Morrow and wife Dorothy Kennedy.



Catherine McLennan and husband William Morrow.

- i) Clara May McLennan
 d. 1956
 m. Daniel J. MacKenzie
 b. 1902 Moose Creek, Ont.
 i.
 b. Dwyer, Ont.
 Living Massena, N.Y.

Clara was a graduate of Ottawa Teachers College. She and Dan had three children: Donald, Gordon and Gall.

- j) John Archibald McLennan
 d. 1980
 b. 1904 Moose Creek, Ont.
 i. Maxville Cy.

During World War II John Archibald served overseas in England with the Medical Branch of the Canadian Army.

- k) William Duncan McLennan
 d. 1908
 b. 1906 Moose Creek, Ont.
 i. Maxville Cy.

- l) Pearl Gertrude McLennan
 d. 1982
 b. 1909 Moose Creek, Ont.
 i. Maxville Cy.

Pearl was a graduate of Ottawa Teachers College. Pearl was the first teacher in Ottawa to teach English to foreign students. In addition to teaching at Glashan School in the Ottawa Public School system, she taught English at several embassies in Ottawa.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CATHERINE MARTHA McLENNAN

& WILLIAM MATHEW MORROW (Lot A - 5th of Roxboro)

- a) Margaret Ann Morrow
 b. 1915 Maxville West
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Harry Acres
 d. 1977
 b. Carp, Ont.
 i. Carp, Ont.

Margaret and Harry had four children: Mansel, George, Joan and Orma.

- b) Ida Mabel Morrow
 b. 1917 Maxville West
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
 m. Morton Lyons Johnston
 d. 1970
 b. Leonard, Ont.
 i. Ottawa, Ont.

Ida and Morton had three children: Muriel, Grace and Donald.

- c) Charles Clifford Morrow, BSA
 m. Bess Viney
 b. 1919 Maxville West
 b. Cooksville, Ont.
 Living Perth, Ont.

Clifford and Bess have three children: Bill, Brian and Donald.

- d) John Howard Morrow
 m. Dorothy Alexis Kennedy
 b. 1921 Maxville West
 b. 1925 Maxville, Ont.

Howard and Dorothy operate Morrowdale farm west of Maxville. In 1980 Howard achieved a top honor when he was awarded the Holstein-Friesian Association Master Breeder Shield. Howard and Dorothy have two children: Katherine Elizabeth and John Alexander.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET ANN MORROW & HARRY ACRES

- a) William Mansel Acres
 m. 1. Linda
 m. 2. Suzanne
 b. Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

Mansel and Linda had one child Robert.

- b) George Clarke Acres
 m. Martina Powers
 b. Ottawa, Ont.
 b. New Glasgow, N.S.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

George and Martina have two children: Rhonda and Christopher.

- c) Joan Eileen Acres
 b. Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

- d) Orma Acres b. Ottawa, Ont.
 d. 1985
 m. Roy Burns b. Ottawa, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

Orma and Roy had one child: Carrie.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF IDA MABEL MORROW & MORTON LYONS JOHNSTON

- a) Muriel Catherine Johnston b. Leonard, Ont.
 m. Joseph Blaine Living Lindsay, Ont.
 Muriel and Joseph have three children: Joey, Troy and Krista.
 b) Grace Marlene Johnston BSc, MHSA b. Leonard Ont.
 m. Michael Batchelor Living St. Albert, Alta.
 Grace and Michael have three children: Amy, Jeffrey and Sarah.
 c) Donald Morton Johnston BSc(Agr) b. Leonard, Ont.
 m. Nancy Beerwort b. Brome, Que.
 no children Living Martintown, Ont.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHARLES CLIFFORD MORROW & BESS VINEY

- a) William Arthur Morrow BSc b. Port Credit, Ont.
 m. Diane Daignard Living Mississauga, Ont.
 b) Brian Clifford Morrow BSc, MSc b. Port Credit, Ont.
 m. 1. Gaynor Thompson b.
 i. Regina, Sask.
 m. 2. Nancy Brown Living Guelph, Ont.
 c) Donald James Morrow, BPhEd b. Port Credit, Ont.
 Living Perth, Ont.

8TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JOHN HOWARD MORROW & DOROTHY KENNEDY

- a) Katherine Elizabeth Morrow BSc(Agr) b. 1956 Maxville West
 Living Maxville West
 b) John Alexander Morrow b. 1957 Maxville West
 m. Linda Joyce Wiseman RN b. Dollard des Ormaux, Que.
 John and Linda have two children: Christie Lynn and Stephanie Elizabeth.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANE ANN McLENNAN & DANIEL CAMPBELL

- a) Mabel Campbell b. 1918 Avonmore West
 m. Maldwyn Watkins b. 1913
 Living Avonmore, Ont.
 Mabel and Maldwyn had three children: Jean, Marlon and Shirley.
 1. Jean Watkins m. Jack Denning
 2. Marlon Watkins m. George Falth
 3. Shirley Watkins m. Mathew K. Kavanaugh
 b) Eileen Campbell b. 1920 Avonmore West
 m. Edgar McLean b. 1916
 Eileen and Edgar have six children: Marlene, Norma, Geneva, Lois, Gordon and Doris.

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Marlene McLean | b. 1941 m. Robert Cuthbert |
| 2. Norma McLean | b. 1943 m. Donald Presley |
| 3. Geneva McLean | b. 1947 m. Nell Moore |
| 4. Lois McLean | b. 1960 m. Michael Moore |
| 5. Gordon McLean | b. 1962 |
| 6. Doris McLean | b. 1963 m. Richard Harper |

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET ISABEL McLENNAN & CURRIE EDWARD BLAIR (Lot 12 - 9th of Roxboro)

- a) Gerald McLennan Blair b. 1921 Tayside, Ont.
 m. Lorna Edith Presley b. 1932
 Living Maxville, Ont.

During World War II Gerald served overseas with the Canadian Armed Forces. His service included duty during the Allied Campaign in Italy. Gerald and Lorna have five children: Gerald Ronald b. 1953, Gordon Edward b. 1954, Kenneth Murray b. 1956, Andrew Wayne b. 1960, Erin Presley b. 1962, and Karen Lynn b. 1965.

- b) Harold Leslie Blair b. 1923 Tayside, Ont.
 d. 1968 i. Maxville Cy.

Harold and his parents died in a tragic fire that burned their home in Moose Creek during the winter of 1968.

- c) Hazel Winnefred Blair b. 1923 Tayside, Ont.
 m. John C. Dargocey

X JANET MUNRO AND HECTOR MacLEAN

Janet married Hector MacLean from West of Finch. They operated a farm on Lot 8 - third concession of Finch Township. They had ten children: Duncan, Isabella, Janet #1, Janet #2, David, Peter, Christie, Alexander, Hector and Hugh.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF JANET MUNRO & HECTOR MacLEAN (Lot 8 - 3rd Concession, Finch Township)

a) Duncan MacLean b. 1857 Finch West
d. 1928
l.
m. Mary Ellen Hamblin b. 1862
d. 1901

Duncan and Mary Ellen had ten children: David, James, John, Annie, Janet, William, Sarah, Fitzroy, Flora and Mary.

b) Isabella MacLean b. 1857 Finch West
d. 1938
m. Dan MacMillan
d. 1924

Bella and Dan had seven children: Florence, George, John, Alexander, Jennie, Beatrice and Clifford

1. Florence MacMillan b. 1887 d. 1928
2. George MacMillan b. 1888
3. John MacMillan b. 1890
4. Alexander MacMillan b. 1892 d. 1910
5. Jennie MacMillan b. 1894 d. 1909
6. Beatrice MacMillan b. 1895
7. Clifford MacMillan b. 1902

c) Janet MacLean b. 1858 Finch West
d. 1860

d) Janet MacLean b. 1860 Finch West
d. 1938

e) David MacLean b. 1862 Finch West
d. 1928

f) Peter MacLean b. 1864 Finch West
d. 1935

m. Melinda Wedmyer

Peter and Melinda had two children: Jean and Charles.

1. Jean MacLean b. 1902
2. Charles MacLean b. 1906

g) Christie M. MacLean b. 1856 Finch West
d. 1954
l. Smithville, N.Y.

m. Richard Smith b. Smithville, N.Y.
d. 1947
l. Smithville, N.Y.

Christie and Richard had two children: Hector and Avera.

1. Hector Smith b. 1898 Smithville, N.Y.
m. Anne Pogison
2. Avera Smith b. 1900 Smithville, N.Y.
m. Millard Frasier
Lived Regina, Sask.

h) Alexander MacLean b. 1869 Finch West
d. 1928

m. Elizabeth Robertson

Alexander and Beth had one son Hector.

1. Hector Robertson MacLean b. 1904

m. 1. Jean Evelyn Caldwell

m. 2. Margaret Berry

Hector and Jean had three children: Helen Elizabeth b. 1930, Sandra Jean b. 1935, and John Robert b. 1945.

i) Hector MacLean b. 1872 Finch West
d. 1918

m. Mabel Doxie

Hector and Mabel had three children: Edward b. 1903, Hector H. b. 1906 and Robert Burns b. 1916.

j) Hugh MacLean b. 1874 Finch West

m. Maude Warren

Hugh and Maude lived at Sherwood Oregon. They had two children: Douglas Warren b. 1913 and Hugh Alan b. 1914.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DUNCAN MacLEAN & MARY ELLEN HAMBLIN

a) David Alexander MacLean b. 1880
d. 1906

b) James Hector MacLean b. 1882
d. 1953

m. Janet Pearl Peckover

James and Janet had five children: Florence Ellen b. 1913 d. 1914, Kenneth Kitchener b. 1918, Margaret Eileen b. 1918, Donald Hector b. 1920 and Marlon Pearl b. 1921.

c) John Duncan MacLean b. 1884
d. 1964

m. Frances Mary Peckover

John and Frances had ten children: Janet Margaret b. 1911, Charles Alexander b. 1913, Daniel Earl b. 1915, Cameron Roy b. 1917, Douglas John b. 1919, Harold Francis b. 1921 d. 1944, Clifford George b. 1922, Audrey May b. 1924, Anne Marie b. 1931 and Hugh Allan b. 1933 d. 1951.

d) Annie Margareta MacLean b. 1886
d. 1911

m. Frederic Ardies - no children

e) Jannet Ellen MacLean b. 1888
d. 1953

m. 1. Sherman Weaver

m. 2. Alfred Sellwood - no children

f) William Hamblin MacLean b. 1891
d. 1960

m. Minnie Emma Grate

William and Minnie had three children: Evelyn Ellen b. 1917, Duart Allen b. 1921 and Allison b. 1923.

g) Sarah Christena MacLean b. 1893
d. 1962

m. Leon Willett

Sarah and Leon had five children: Mary Ellen b. 1922, Donald Roy b. 1920, Gwenyth Leona b. 1930, George Enos b. 1932 d. 1954, Glen Munroe b. 1933.

h) Fitzroy Donald MacLean b. 1895
d. 1917 Unmarried

i) Flora Jane MacLean b. 1897
m. Homer Alex Britton

Flora and Homer had one child Jack Duval b. 1924 d. 1978.

j) Mary Eliza MacLean b. 1901 d. 1913

XI CHRISTINA MUNROE AND JOHN R. McMILLAN

Christina married John R. McMillan from Lochiel. They operated a farm on Lot 10 in the 4th concession of Lochiel. They had seven children: Hugh, David, Isabel, Margaret Catherine, Absolom and Christina.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTINA MUNRO & JOHN ROY McMILLAN (Lot 10 - 4th of Lochiel)

- a) Hugh Duncan McMillan b. 1863 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1951 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
m. Janet Kippen
d. 1955 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- Hugh and Janet had two children: Isabel and Irene Mary.
1. Isabel Margaret McMillan b. 1900 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
Living Mallorytown, Ont.
m. Cecil Clark Guld b. 1903 Mallorytown, Ont.
d. 1976 l. Escott, Ont.
- Isabel and Cecil had one child Nancy Irene.
2. Mary Irene McMillan b. 1904 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
Living Kirk Hill, Ont.
m. Nell Blair b. 1897 Glasgow, Scotland
d. 1975 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- Irene and Neil had three children: Janet, Nan and Isabel.
- b) David Archibald McMillan b. 1867 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1877 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- c) Isabel Catherine McMillan b. 1869 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1882 from diphtheria l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- d) Margaret Jane McMillan b. 1871 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1882 from diphtheria l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- e) Catherine Ann McMillan b. 1874 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1882 from diphtheria l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- f) Absolom Ross McMillan b. 1876 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1882 from diphtheria l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- g) Christina McMillan b. 1880 Glen Sandfield, Ont.
d. 1973 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
m. George Maller Cameron b. 1878 Lochiel East
d. 1966 l. Kirk Hill Cy.
- Christina and George had two children: Alexander and Christina.
1. Alexander McMillan Cameron b. 1908 Sault Ste. Marie
m. Dorothy Estelle Enders b. 1910 Montreal, Que.
Living Toronto, Ont.
- McMillan and Dorothy had one daughter Judith.
- a. Judith Estelle Cameron b. 1940
m. Robert Edward Jackson b. 1936
Living North York, Ont.
- Judith and Edward had two sons: Robert Cameron and Edward Bruce.
2. Christina Maller Cameron b. 1912 Sault Ste. Marie
m. Wallace Carpenter Douglas b. Cornwall Ont.
Living Toronto, Ont.
- Christina and Wallace had two children: Christina and Iain.



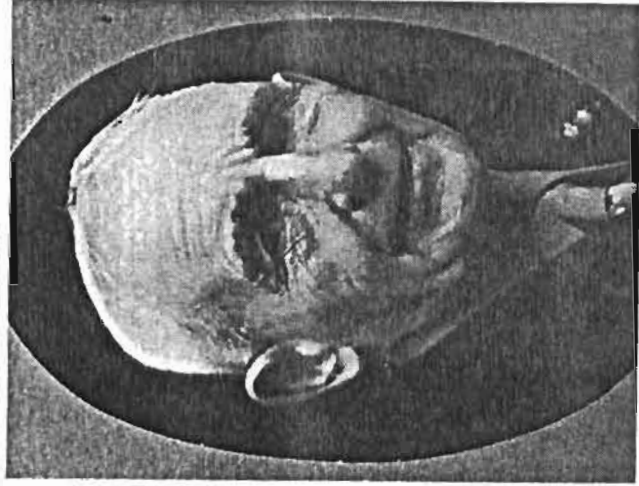
Christina MacMillan and husband George Cameron.



Hugh D. McMillan and wife Janet Kippen.



Irene McMillan.



Neil Blair, husband of Irene McMillan.



Christina Cameron and husband Wallace Douglas.



Isabel McMillan and husband Cecil Gould.



Christina Douglas, wife of Colin Alex. Clokie.



(L to R): John Van Alstyne, Don Van Alstyne, Nancy Guild (mother), Kathy Van Alstyne.



(L to R): Isabel Blair (mother), Donald Kinnear, Blair Kinnear, Rhonda Kinnear.



Back (L to R): Edward Brodie, Debbie Brodie Ritz, Robert Ritz. Front (L to R): Dwayne Brodie, Janet Blair Brodie, Steven Brodie.



Back (L to R): Garfield Barton, Nan Blair (mother). Middle: Sandra Barton. Front (L to R): Heather Barton, Connie Barton, Nancy Barton.

a. Christina Ellen Douglas b. 1939 Montreal, Que.
 m. Colln Alexander Lang Clokle
 Christina and Colln had two sons: Cameron Malcolm
 Lang b. 1962 and Fraser John Andrew b. 1964.
 b. Iain Wallace Douglas b. 1945 Montreal, Que.
 m. Georgia Jane Stansbury b. 1949 Kingston, Ont.
 Living Waterloo, Ont.
 In 1984 Iain and Georgia had two children: Andrew
 Iain Blair b. 1980 and Scott Allen Stansbury b.
 1982.

7TH GENERATION-DESCENDANTS OF ISABEL MARGARET McMILLAN
 & CECIL CLARK GULLD

a) Nancy Irene Gulld b. 1938 Mallorytown, Ont.
 m. Donald Ernest Van Alstyne BEE, MA b. Mallorytown, Ont.
 Living Pittsfield, Mass.

Nancy and Donald have two children: Kathryn and John.

1. Kathryn Lyn Van Alstyne, MSc b. 1962 Pittsfield
 Living Pittsfield, Mass.
2. John William Van Alstyne, BSc b. 1964 Pittsfield
 Living Pittsfield, Mass.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY IRENE McMILLAN & NEIL
 BLAIR

a) Janet Isabel Blair b. 1940 Kirk Hill, Ont.
 m. Eldred Brodie b. 1935 Brodie, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

Janet and Eldred have three children: Debbie, Stephen and Dwayne.

1. Debbie Sue Brodie, BA b. 1958 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Robert Rity, BArch b. 1957 Stratford, Ont.
 Living Stratford, Ont.
2. Stephen Blair Brodie b. 1959 Cornwall, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.
3. Dwayne Gilbert Brodie b. 1964 Cornwall, Ont.
 Living Cornwall, Ont.

b) Nan Vivian Blair, RN b. 1945 Kirk Hill, Ont.
 m. Garfield Morris Barton b. 1939 Vankleek Hill, Ont.
 Living Vankleek Hill, Ont.

Nan and Garfield have four children: Sandra Jean b. 1969, Heather Ann b.
 1972, Nancy Lynn b. 1974 and Connie Fay b. 1977.

c) Isabel MacMillan Blair, BA b. 1947 Kirk Hill, Ont.
 m. Donald James Kinnear b. 1946 Pendleton, Ont.
 Living Pendleton, Ont.

Isabel and Donald have two children: Blair James b. 1974 and Rhonda Lee
 b. 1976.

XII DAVID MUNRO AND CHRISTY McKERCHER

David and Christy for a time operated a farm west of Maxville on Lot 5 in the seventh concession of Roxboro. They had six children: Isabel, David, Cassie, Christena, Jack and Margaret.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DAVID MUNRO & CHRISTY McKERCHER

- a) Isabel Munro b. Maxville West
d. i. Maxville Cy.
m. E.R. Frith
d. i. Maxville Cy.
Isabel and husband had one daughter Isabel Munro Frith b. 1916.
b) David D. Munro b. Maxville West
d. i. Vancouver, B.C.
m. McIntosh b. Moose Creek, Ont.
d. i. Vancouver, B.C.
David and wife lived in Vancouver. They had one daughter Hazel.
c) Catherine (Cassie) Munro b. Maxville West
d. i. Montreal, Que.
m. Arthur Charles Sargent b.
d. i. Montreal, Que.
Cassie and Arthur had four children: Beatrice, David, Charles and Arthur.

1. Beatrice Olivia Sargent b. 1914 Montreal, Que.
m. Bruce Theodore MacRae

- Beatrice and Bruce had three children: Barbara Catherine b. 1943, Beverley Grace b. 1943 and David Bruce b. 1946.
2. David Hebert Sargent b. 1916 Montreal, Que.
d. 1942 i. North Sea

David was a Flying Officer in the RCAF and lost his life while on duty over the North Sea during World War II.

3. Charles Newburn Sargent b. 1920 Montreal, Que.
4. Arthur Munro Sargent b. 1922 Montreal, Que.

- d) Christina Munro b. Maxville West
d. i.
m. J. Howard Armitage
d. i.
Christina and Howard had one son Howard. They lived in Montreal.
1. Howard Munro Armitage b. Montreal, Que.
m. Nancy MacKay b.
Howard and Nancy had two children: Howard MacKay b. 1943 and Allan Munro b. 1946.

- e) John (Jack) Munro b. Maxville West
d. i.
m. Sarah MacRae b. Dunvegan West
d. i.
Jack and Sarah had no children.
f) Margaret Campbell Munro b. Maxville West
m. Archibald McDougall
Margaret and Archibald had two children: Violet Ann b. 1905 d. 1906 and Alan Munro b. 1909.

XIII ALEXANDER MUNRO AND JANE MacGREGOR

Alexander was known as "Big Alex". He married Jane McGregor daughter of Duncan MacGregor (1783-1840) and Margaret Munro (1791-1885) a daughter of Hugh Munro of Foulis. Big Alex and Jane settled approximately two miles north of Apple Hill on Lot 37 in the fourteenth concession of Indian Lands. They had seven children: Christy, Annie, Katie, Margaret, Duncan, Hugh and Philip.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER MUNRO & JANE McGREGOR (Lot 37 - 14th Concession Indian Lands)

- a) Christy Munro b. 1839 Martintown North
d. 1917 i. North Branch Cy.
m1. Thomas Munro b. 1838
d. 1886
m2. Hugh Munro b.
d.
Christy and Thomas had seven children: Christy, Finley, Mary, Jane, Margaret, Duncan and Murdoch. After her first husband died in 1886, Christy married Hugh Munro. Christy and Hugh had no children.
b) Annie Munro b. 1842 Martintown North
d. 1928 i.
m. James Shaw b. 1849
d. 1912

Annie and James had six children: Isabella, Catherine, Thomas, Elizabeth, Christena and Helen.

- c) Katie Munro b. 1844 Martintown North
d. 1920 i.
m. Dan Bennett b. 1846 Sandringham, Ont.
d. 1932 i.

Katie and Dan had four children: John 1881-1959 unmarried, Tassie 1880-1961 unmarried, Ethel 1883-1966 unmarried and Holmes Bennett 1884-1928 married Lella Grace Boyd - no issue.

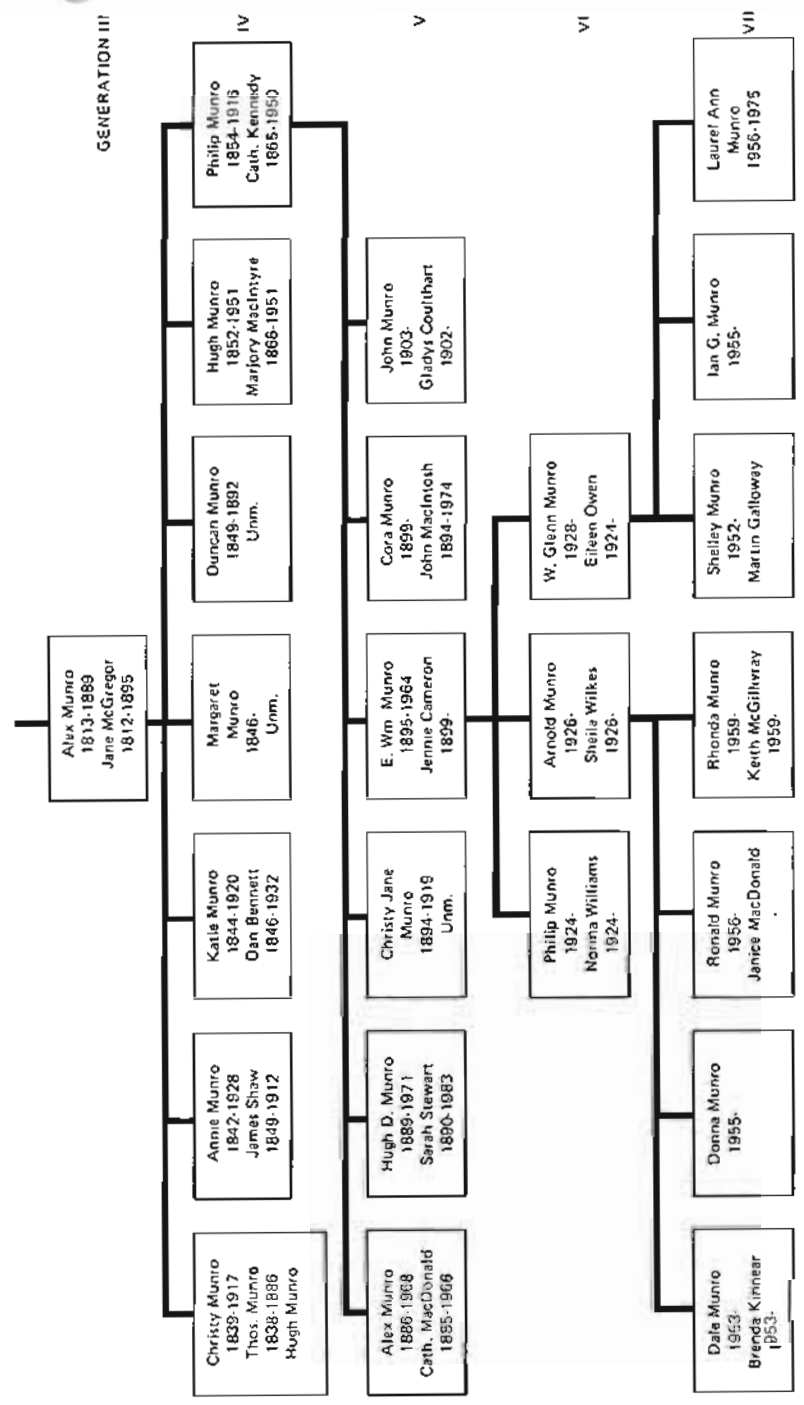
- d) Margaret Munro b. 1846 Martintown North
d. 1926 Unmarried
e) Duncan Munro b. 1849 Martintown North
d. 1872 Unmarried

Duncan was learning to be a blacksmith at Lancaster, Ontario. At Christmas he was on his way to visit an aunt. He took a short cut across one of the Loch Garry streams and fell in. He got out but his clothes froze on him. He couldn't move and he froze to death.

- f) Hugh Munro b. 1852 Martintown North
d. 1951 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Marjorie MacIntyre b. 1866
d. 1951 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh and wife farmed the land across from the old home for a time. Later he became a carpenter and lived in Apple Hill. Hugh and Marjorie had seven children: Alexander L., Mabel, Rubena, Daniel H., Jessie, Catherine and Christy.

- g) Philip Ross Munro b. 1854 Apple Hill North
d. 1916 i. North Branch Cy.
m. Catherine Kennedy b. 1865 Apple Hill, Ont.
d. 1951 i. North Branch Cy.



Phillip was a musically talented and community minded person. He played the violin and in later life he would accompany his sons and daughters who as a group played the piano, mandolin, harpischord, violin, drums and bagpipes. Also Phillip rendered community service as Reeve and Chairman of Kenyon Township Council during 1914 and 1915 and was councillor for several years before that. He married Catherine Kennedy, daughter of Ewen Kennedy and Christy McIntyre of Apple Hill. Phillip and Catherine had six children: Sandy, Hugh Donald, Christy Jane, Willie, Cora Ann and John.

4TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DONALD C. MUNRO & ELIZABETH MUNRO

- a) Annie Munro b. Martintown West
- b) Isabelle Munro b. Martintown West
m. M. MacDougall
- Isabelle and her husband had two sons.
- c) Hugh Munro b. Martintown West
- d) Murdoch Munro b. Martintown West
- e) Alexander Munro b. Martintown West
m. Mary Tombs - no children
- f) David Munro b. Martintown West
- g) Mary Munro b. 1852 Martintown West
d. 1925
m. Charles R. Sinclair b. 1852 St. Elmo East
- Mary was the third wife of Charles R. Sinclair, well known Glengarrigan who was a lumberman, businessman, rancher and music composer who spent a considerable part of his life in Manitoba, the Yukon Territory and Alberta.
- h) Donald Munro b. Martintown West
m. Susan Cameron - no children
- i) William Munro b. Martintown West
m. Mary Elliott
- William and Mary had four children: Claude, Linda, Hector and Jean.
- 1. Claude Munro m. Wesley MacCualg
- 2. Linda Munro m. Wesley MacCualg
- Linda and Wesley had three children: Helen, Lois and Norma.
- 3. Hector Munro m. Jean Algulre
- 4. Jean Munro m.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTY MUNRO & THOMAS MUNRO

- a) Christy Munro b. 1866 Martintown North
d. 1939 l.
- m. Thomas Glendinning b. Martintown North
d. 1931 l.
- Christy was the second wife of Thomas Glendinning. His first wife Isabella died shortly after her daughter Maude Gertrude was born. Christy and Thomas had seven children: Mary Ann, Ethel Jane, Ruth, Margaret J., Finlay, James and Christena.
- b) Findley Munro b. 1864 Martintown North
d. 1901 l. North Branch Cy.
m. Jennie Spink b. 1867
d. 1944
- Findley and Jennie had one child Kelth.

1. Keith Munro b. 1901
 d. 1957
 m. Doris Benson b. 1921
- c) Mary Munro b. 1868 Martintown North
 d. 1954 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Thomas Dingwall b. 1871
 d. 1952 i. Maxville Cy.
- Mary and Thomas had seven children: Anna, Alexander, Margaret, John, William, Finley and Isabel.
- d) Jane Munro b. 1870 Martintown North
 d. 1912
 m. Phillip MacIntosh
- Jane and Phillip had three children: Rosswald, Renwick and Eva.
- e) Margaret Catherine Munro b. 1877
 d. 1877
- f) Duncan Munro b. 1878
 d. 1901 Unmarried
- g) Murdoch Munro b. 1879 Martintown North
 d. i.
- Murdoch and his wife had one child: Thomas.

6TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARY MUNRO & THOMAS DINGWALL

- a) Anna Christy Dingwall, RN b. 1896 Avonmore, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.
- Anna graduated from Battle Creek, Michigan Sanatorium as a Registered Nurse in 1922. After graduating Anna nursed at Battle Creek, Michigan and Adrian, Michigan for a number of years and returned to Canada in 1952 to be with her father who was seriously ill at that time.
- b) Alexander Munro Dingwall b. 1897 Martintown, Ont.
 d. 1965 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Mabel MacKinnon b. 1891 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1965 i. Maxville Cy.
- Alexander worked at Alguires Hardware Store in Maxville initially and then moved to Toronto where he worked for Simpson's Department Store until he retired. He and Mabel had no children.
- c) Margueretta Dingwall b. 1900 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.
- Margaret worked in Montreal before she retired in the 1950's and returned to Maxville to live in the Dingwall family home.
- d) John Munro Dingwall b. 1903 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1976 i. Kemptville, Ont.
 m. Jean Belle MacRae b. 1908 Dunvegan, Ont.
 d. 1981 i. Kemptville Cy.
- John worked for CPR telegraphs in Ottawa for many years. John was a piper who played first in Montreal and later when he was in Kemptville. He and Jean had two children: Isabel and Douglas.
1. Isabel Jean Dingwall b. 1944 Montreal, Que.
 m. Keith Wilson b. Kemptville, Ont.
 Living Kemptville, Ont.
- Isabel and Keith had one son John b. 1965.
2. John Douglas Dingwall b. 1944 Montreal, Que.
 m. Barbara Kelly b. 1945 New Brunswick
 No children Living Kemptville, Ont.



Anna C. Dingwall.



Mary Munro and husband Thomas Dingwall.



Back (L to R): Chris Postma, David Postma, Keith Wilson, Isabel Dingwall, Anna Dingwall, John Wilson. Front (L to R): Anna M. Dingwall, Norman Postma, Bill Dingwall, Cora Plantefaver.

- e) William Ross Dingwall b. 1905 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1985 i. Battle Creek, Mich.
 m. Cora Plantefaver b. 1908 Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Living Dunedin, Fla.

Bill worked for Sears-Roebuck in Battle Creek, Michigan for many years. He and Cora had three children: Anna Mary, Ross and Karen Sue.

1. Anna Mary Dingwall b. 1935 Battle Creek, Mich.
 m. Norman Postma b. 1963 Michigan

Anna Mary and Norman have four children: Cynthia Sue, David, Brian and Christopher Ross.

2. Ross Thomas Dingwall b. 1941 Battle Creek, Mich.
 m. Kay Lee Beimfohr

Ross and Kay have three children: Adam and twins named Shawn and Shannon b. 1966.

3. Karen Sue Dingwall b. 1951 Battle Creek, Mich.
 m. Earl Schendler

In 1985 Karen and Earl had one child Christy Lynn b. 1980.

- f) Finlay Duncan Dingwall b. 1907 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1985 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Lila Dunlop b. 1905
 d. 1981 i. Maxville Cy.

Finlay worked for the CPR in Montreal for many years and later he worked in the office of the CPR in Ottawa for a number of years before he retired. He and Lila had two children: Barbara and Margaret.

1. Barbara Lynn Dingwall, BNSc b. 1942 Montreal, Que.
 Living Toronto, Ont.

2. Lila Margaret Dingwall b. 1949 Montreal, Que.
 Living Montreal, Que.

- g) Isabel Adelalde Dingwall b. 1910 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Saint John, N.B.
 m. Herman Lewis Kerwin b. 1908 Ottawa, Ont.
 d. 1972 i. Saint John, N.B.

Isabel worked at Henry Birks in Saint John for many years. She and Herman had three children: John, Billy and Elizabeth Ann.

1. John Munro Kerwin b. 1933 Saint John, N.B.
 m. Lols Fairweather Living Blockhouse, N.S.

Jack and Lols have three children: Heather Darlene b. 1955, Bonnie Marlene b. 1960 and John Thomas b. 1964.

2. William Lewis Kerwin b. 1945 Saint John, N.B.
 m1. Victoria Elizabeth Gard

- m2. Linda Living Saint John, N.B.

Bill and first wife Vickie had two children: William Gard b. 1969 and Christy Anne b. 1971.

3. Elizabeth Ann Kerwin b. 1954 Saint John, N.B.
 Living Saint John, N.B.

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ANNIE MUNRO & JAMES SHAW

- a) Isabella Jane Shaw b. 1875
 d. 1948
 m. Daniel Munro Hamilton
 d. 1945

Isabella and Daniel had seven children: Gertrude, Edith, Anna, Donald, James, John and Mary.

1. Gertrude Isabelle Hamilton b. 1901
m. E. Theodore Jones b. 1904
d. 1960

Gertrude and Theodore had six children: Isabel, Margaret, Ethel, Blake, James and Allan.

- a) Isabel Dortha Jones
m. Gordon Keir

Isabel and Gordon had three children: Evelyn Isabel b. 1945, Donald Gordon b. 1947 and Leslie Allan b. 1949.

- b) Margaret Jones b. 1925
m. Garnet Boyd

Margaret and Garnet had five children: Diane Margaret b. 1949, Kenneth Alvin b. 1950, Bonnie Kathleen b. 1953, Keith Frederic b. 1959 and Brian Garnet b. 1963.

- c) Ethel Jones b. 1927
m. Earl MacLeod

Ethel and Earl had four children: William Edwin b. 1951, Cecil Blaine b. 1953, Brenda Elizabeth b. 1957 and Lyall Theodore b. 1960.

- d) Blake Jones b. 1929
m. Stella Thompson

Blake and Stella had four children: Edwin Arthur b. 1952, Yvonne Mary Kate b. 1955, Margin Blake b. 1957 and Melvin Hilliard b. 1963.

- e) James Theodore Jones b. 1933
m. Shirley June Schultz

In 1964 James and Shirley had two children: Sherry Lee b. 1960 and Kelly James b. 1961.

- f) Allan Dunbar Jones b. 1937
m. Sophie Ann Heleta

Allan and Sophie had four children: Ellen Ann b. 1959, Glen Theodore b. 1960, Kenneth Allan b. 1961 and Kathleen June b. 1962.

2. Edith Elizabeth Hamilton b. 1905
Unmarried

3. Anna Christena Hamilton b. 1908
d. 1953

m. Douglas Manley

Anna and Douglas had four children: Charles, James, Jean and Robert.

- a) Charles Rose Manley b. 1930
m. Amy Bell

Charles and Amy had one child Anna Christena b. 1966.

- b) Charles Manley b. 1932
- c) Jean Manley b. 1935
- d) Robert Manley b. 1941

4. Donald Thomas Hamilton b. 1911
m. Margaret McKellar

Donald and Margaret had one son Donald John b. 1948.

5. James Hamilton b. 1915
m. Kathleen Hall

James and Kathleen had four children: Kathleen Nora b. 1942, Brenda Jane b. 1945, James Michael b. 1948 and Mary Call b. 1951.

6. John Alexander Ross Hamilton b. 1916
m. Ella Billet

John and Ella had three children: Donald b. 1943, Diane b. 1944 and Shelly Elizabeth b. 1950.

7. Mary Margaret Hamilton b. 1920
m. Donald Phillips

Mary and Donald had four children: Donna b. 1942, Lindsay b. 1944, Elaine Dorothy b. 1948 and Glenn b. 1950.

- b) Catherine Mary Shaw b. 1877
d. 1945 Unmarried

- c) Thomas Ross Shaw b. 1877
d. 1946

m. Sarah Ann Scarff

Thomas and Sarah had three children: John, Evelyn and Ross.

1. John Lloyd Shaw b. 1898
m. Regina Tanner

John and Regina had three children: Milton, Madeline and Ladele.

- a) Milton Shaw b. 1921
- b) Madeline Shaw b. 1923
m. Colin Harrop

Madeline and Colin had two children: Rodney and James.

- c) Ladele Shaw b. 1929
m. Victor Proulx

Ladele and Victor had one son: Randy.

2. Evelyn Shaw b. 1906
m. Donald Scott

Evelyn and Donald had one daughter Betty Jean b. 1933.

3. Ross Shaw b. 1910
m. Margaret Pitman

Ross and Margaret had one daughter Evelyn.

- a) Evelyn Shaw b. 1931
m. George Jones

- d) Elizabeth Margaret Shaw b. 1879
d. 1898

- e) Christena Annie Shaw b. 1881
d. 1954

m. Wesley Abra
d. 1947

Christena and Wesley had two children: Harold and George.

1. Harold Abra b. 1912
d. 1912

2. George Wesley Abra b. 1914
m. Lillian Steinhoff

George and Lillian had four children: Gordon Wesley b. 1950, Lois Lillian b. 1952, Harold Ross b. 1954 and Helen Ruth b. 1955.

- f) Helen Harriet Shaw b. 1884
Unmarried

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF HUGH MUNRO & MARJORIE MacINTYRE

- a) Alexander Lorne Munro b. 1887
 d.
 m. Susan Macintosh b. 1891
 Lorne and Susan had one son Harold.
 1. Harold Munro b. 1915
 m. June Loper b. 1925
 Harold and June had five children: Timothy Lorne b. 1952, Ellen Marjorie b. 1954, Glen Harold b. 1956, Patricia Lyn b. 1957 and Anne Dorothy b. 1963.

- b) Mabel Munro b. 1888
 d.
 m. Daniel Macintosh
 d. 1989
 Mabel and Dan had five children: Stewart, Esther, Donald, Angus and Agnes.

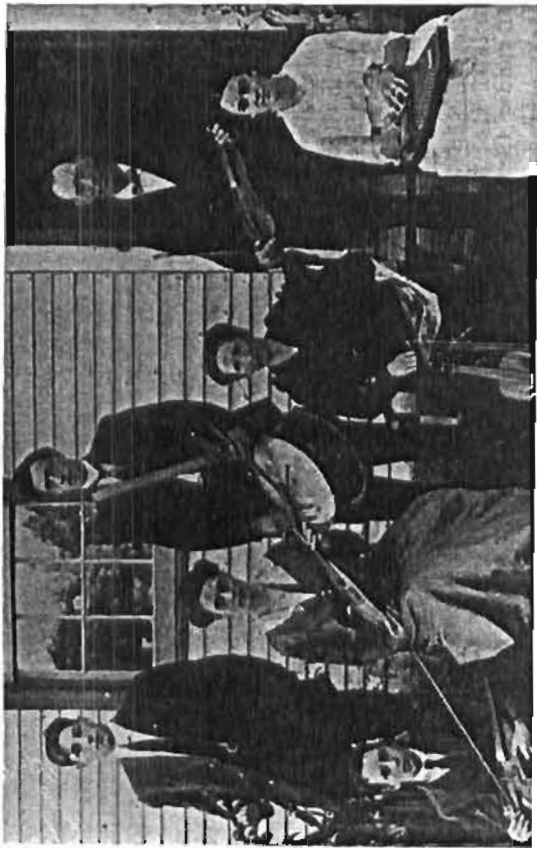
1. Stewart Irving Macintosh b. 1920
 m. Christena Dashney b. 1923
 Stewart and Christena had four children: Elizabeth Mabel b. 1957, Susan Ann b. 1961, Marjorie Isabel b. 1963 and Kevin b. 1967.
 2. Esther Jane Macintosh b. 1923
 m. Fred W. Swalles b. 1921
 Esther and Fred had two children: Daniel Walter b. 1953 and Stewart Frederick b. 1956.
 3. Donald Macintosh b. 1925
 m. Margaret MacCallum b. 1928
 Donald and Margaret had five children: Donald Robert b. 1952, Alexander Fraser b. 1955, Margaret Heather b. 1957, Peter Scott b. 1959 and Ruther Lou b. 1962.
 4. Angus Lorne Macintosh b. 1928
 d. 1953 Unmarried
 5. Agnes Isabel Macintosh b. 1930

- c) Rubena Munro b. 1890
 d. 1954
 m1. Colin Cameron
 m2. William Merriman
 Rubena and Colin had four children: Gordon, Dorothy, Duncan and Collin.
 1. Gordon Munro Cameron b. 1920
 2. Dorothy Christena Cameron b. 1922
 3. Duncan Howard Cameron b. 1927
 m. Geraldine Maier b. 1927
 Duncan and Gerry had two children: Glenn b. 1959 and Lorne b. 1962.
 4. Colin Hugh Cameron b. 1929
 m. Jean Urban b. 1929
 Colin and Jean had two children: Dona Lyn b. 1953 and Ronald Collin b. 1957.
 Rubena and second husband William Merriman had one son William.
 1. William MacIntyre Merriman b. 1935 d. 1959
 m. Ethel Jean Lacroix
 William and Ethel had three children: Thomas William b. 1956, Lynda Rubena b. 1956 and Nancy b. 1959.

- d) Daniel Howard Munro b. 1892
 d. 1934 Unmarried
 e) Jessie Jane Munro b. 1894
 m1. Donald Dewar b.
 m2. George MacDonald Dunvegan, Ont.
 Jessie and Donald had one son Malcolm.
 1. Malcolm Munro Dewar b. 1935 Dunvegan, Ont.
 m. Beverley Klppen b. Maxville, Ont.
 Malcolm is an accomplished violin player well known in Glengarry music circles.
 f) Catherine Isabel Munro b. 1898
 Unmarried
 g) Christy Ellen Munro b. 1900
 d. 1907

5TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP MUNRO & CATHERINE KENNEDY (Lot 37 - 3rd Concession Kenyon)

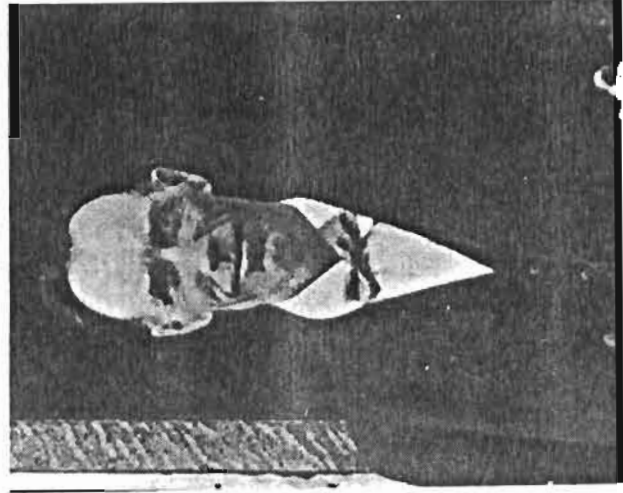
- a) Alexander (Sandy) Duncan Munro b. 1886 Apple Hill North
 d. 1968
 m. Catherine (Toot) MacDonald b. 1885 Loch Garry, Ont.
 d. 1966
 i. North Branch Cy.
 i. North Branch Cy.
 Sandy and his brothers and sisters were well known for their violin playing, piano playing, mandolin playing, bagpipe playing and drum playing in the Munro band. Sandy's wife Toot MacDonald played the organ for many years in Apple Hill Zion Church. Sandy and Toot had six children: Ruth, Phillip, John, Gordon, Hugh and Allan.
 1. Margaret Ruth Munro RN b. 1910 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1983
 i. Kingston, Ont.
 m. Charles Rider
 d. 1979
 i. Kingston, Ont.
 Ruth graduated as an RN from Kingston General Hospital. She and husband Charles who was a druggist operated Riders drugstore in Kingston for many years. They had two children: Robert Elliot and John Charles Hugh.
 2. Philip Arnold Munro b. 1912 Apple Hill North
 Living Maxville, Ont.
 m. Mary Janet MacDonald b. Loch Garry, Ont.
 d. 1979
 i. Apple Hill Cy.
 Philip and Janet had no children.
 3. John Burns Munro b. 1915 Apple Hill North
 d. 1983
 i. North Branch Cy.
 4. Gordon Munro b. 1917 Apple Hill North
 m. Mary Lillian McDonnell b. 1926 Monkland, Ont.
 Gordon was a truck driver with the United Counties Road Department before he retired in 1980. He and Lillian had three children: John Hugh Philip, Marvin Alexander and Melanie Catherine.
 5. Hugh Munro b. 1919 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1944
 i. Normandy, France
 Hugh served with the Canadian Army during World War II and paid the supreme sacrifice when he was killed in Normandy after D-Day by a sniper's bullet.
 6. Allan Alexander Munro b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Arlene Iris MacMillan Living Apple Hill, Ont.



Back (L to R): William Munro, Hugh D. Munro, Philip R. Munro. Front (L to R): John Munro, Janie Munro, Toot MacDonald, Cora Munro.



Catherine Kennedy,
wife of Philip R. Munro.



Philip R. Munro,
a reeve of Kenyon.



Alex (Sandy) Munro and wife Toot MacDonald.



Hugh Donald Munro.



Sarah Stewart, wife of Hugh D. Munro.



Mamie Munro and husband Lorne Hall.



(L to R): Alyson Scott, Wendy Scott, Wayne Scott, Jennifer Kraan, Murdena Munro, Eldred Scott.



Gordon Munro and wife Lillian McDonell.



Willie Munro and wife Jennie Cameron.



Cora Munro and husband John D. McIntosh.

- b) Hugh Donald Munro b. 1889 Apple Hill North
 d. 1971 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Sarah Ann Stewart b. 1890 Baltics, Ont.
 d. 1983 i. North Branch Cy.

Hugh Donald served overseas in World War II and was a blacksmith in Apple Hill. He and sister Jane and brothers John, William and Sandy were well known for their playing in the Munro band (violins, piano, drums and bagpipes). Hugh and Sarah Ann had three children: Mamie, Mabel and Murdena.

1. Mamie Catherine Munro b. 1926 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Lorne Elliot Hall b. 1923 Burlington, Ont.
 Living Alexandria, Ont.

Mamie and Lorne had three children: Larry, Karen and Heather.

2. Mabel Munro b. 1927 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1929 i. North Branch Cy.
 m. Eldred Scott b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont.
 b. 1921 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.

Murdena and Eldred have three children: Wendy, Wayne and Alyson.

- c) Christy Jane Munro b. 1894 Apple Hill North
 d. 1919 Unmarried i. North Branch Cy.

Jane composed music and also played the piano with the Munro orchestra before she died at age 25.

- d) Ernest William Munro b. 1895 Apple Hill North
 d. 1964 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Jennie Mae Cameron b. 1899 Dominionville, Ont.

Willie was a Stationery Engineer at the MacEwen sawmill in Maxville until 1928. Then he moved to Apple Hill and operated his own sawmill there until 1939. At that time he joined the Canadian Armed Forces for service in World War II. During the most of World War II he served with the Army Forestry Corps in Scotland. After World War II he was the Ontario Government Conservation Officer for Glengarry and Prescott counties. Willie and his brothers John, Hugh and Sandy were well known for their playing in the Munro orchestra and for their bagpipe playing in the Munro pipe band. Willie and Jennie had three children: Wallace, Arnold and Glenn.

1. Phillip Wallace Munro b. 1924 Maxville, Ont.
 d. 1985 i. Maxville Cy.
 m. Neoma Williams Living Ottawa, Ont.

Wallace and Neoma had 3 children: Bruce, Murray & Scott.

2. Arnold Cameron Munro b. 1926 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Shella Wilkes b. 1926 Fournier, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.

Arnold for several years was associated with Clark Hoople of Maxville in the Funeral business. In 1985 he was in partnership with sons Dale and Ron in Munro and Morris Funeral Home Inc. which operates funeral facilities in Maxville and in Alexandria. Arnold has been on the Glengarry Highland Games Executive for many years. Like his father and uncles he is a popular and well known bagpipe player and his bagpipe playing is in demand for many Glengarry area events. He has been a member of the Glengarry Pipe Band for over 30 years. He and Shella have four children: Dale, Donna, Ronald and Rhonda.

3. William Glenn Munro b. 1928 Apple Hill, Ont.
 m. Eileen Florence Owen b. 1934 Martintown, Ont.
 Living Sharbot Lake, Ont.
- Glenn was a star hockey player before and after he graduated from Maxville and Avonmore High School. He joined the Canadian Armed Forces in 1951 and served overseas in India, Cypress and Germany and at several bases across Canada. In 1985 he was retired and living with wife Eileen near Sharbot Lake, Ont. Glenn and Eileen had three children: Shelley, Ian and Laurel Ann.
- e) Cora Ann Munro b. 1899 Apple Hill North
 Living Kingston, Ont.
- m. John D. MacIntosh b. 1894 Apple Hill, Ont.
 d. 1974 l. Kingston, Ont.
- Cora and John had four children: Douglas, Margaret, Lois and Joan.
1. Douglas Philip MacIntosh b. 1925 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Laurel Rigby b. 1930 Toronto, Ont.
 Douglas and Laurel and three children: Phillip Duncan, Nell Douglas and Glenn Alexander.
2. Margaret Jean MacIntosh b. 1927 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Robert McCallum b. 1923 Vancouver, B.C.
 no children
3. Edna Lois MacIntosh b. 1930 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Lieut. Graham Jenkins b. 1930 England
 Lois and Graham have three children: Ronald Andrew, Catherine Ann and Linda Marie.
4. Katherine Joan MacIntosh b. 1931 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Donald Thomas Smith b. 1925 Buckingham, Que.
 no children

- f) John William Munro b. 1903 Apple Hill North
 m. Gladys Viola Coulthart b. 1902 Morewood, Ont.
 no children Living Apple Hill, Ont.
- 7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MARGARET RUTH MUNRO & CHARLES RIDER
- a) Robert Elliot Rider b. 1939 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Saundra Hofstetter Living Kingston, Ont.
 Bob and Saundra have three children: Jayson Alexander b. 1968, Tyler Conrad b. 1970 and Heidi Scharrell b. 1977.
- b) John (Jack) Charles Hugh Rider b. 1944 Kingston, Ont.
 m. Christine Brady Living Harrowsmith, Ont.
 Jack and Christine have two children: Catherine Jane b. 1976 and Duncan Charles b. 1984.

- 7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF GORDON MUNRO & LILLIAN McDONNELL
- a) John Hugh Phillip Munro b. 1957 Williamstown, Ont.
 m. Jill Benton b. Apple Hill, Ont.
 Living Apple Hill, Ont.
- In 1985, John Hugh and Jill had one child Brock Alexander b. 1984.
- b) Marvin Alexander Munro b. 1962 Williamstown, Ont.
 Living Williamstown, Ont.
- c) Melanie Catherine Munro b. 1967 Williamstown, Ont.



Glenn Munro and wife Eileen Munro.



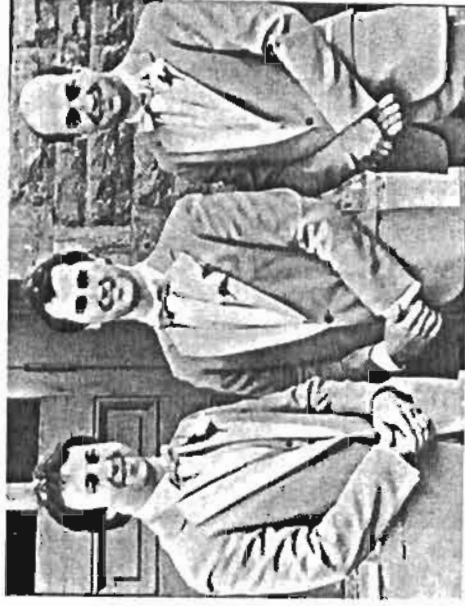
John Munro and wife Gladys Coulthart.



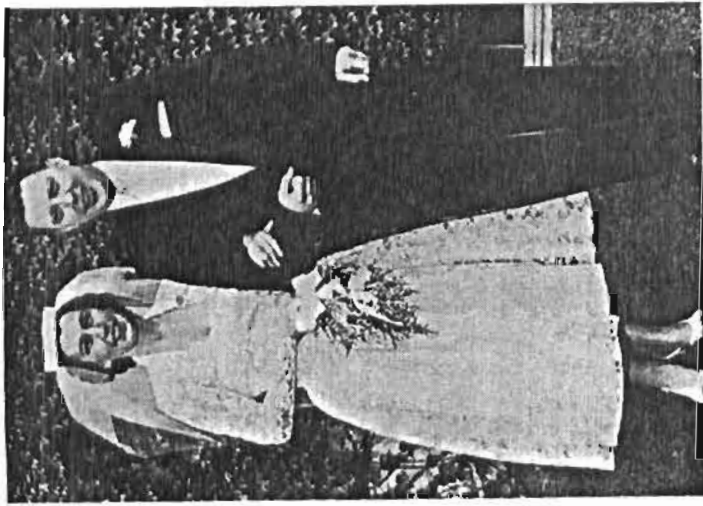
(L to R): Arnold Munro, Sheila Wilkes Munro, Ronald Munro, Janice McDonald.



(L to R): Rhonda Munro, Donna Munro, Aileen Wilkes.



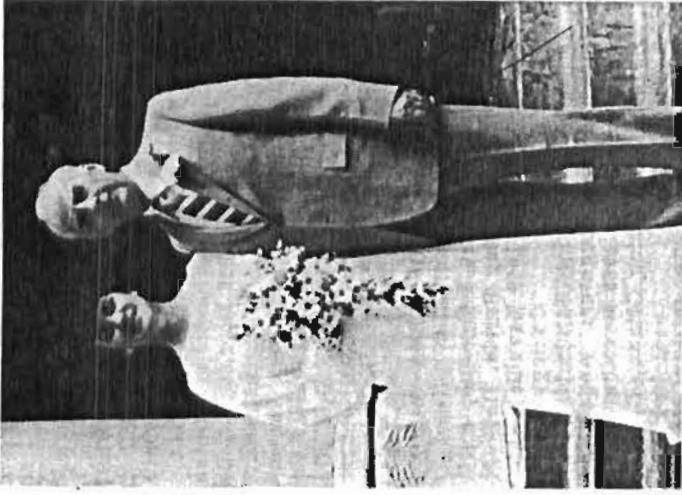
(L to R): Ron Munro, Jim McEwen, Dale Munro.



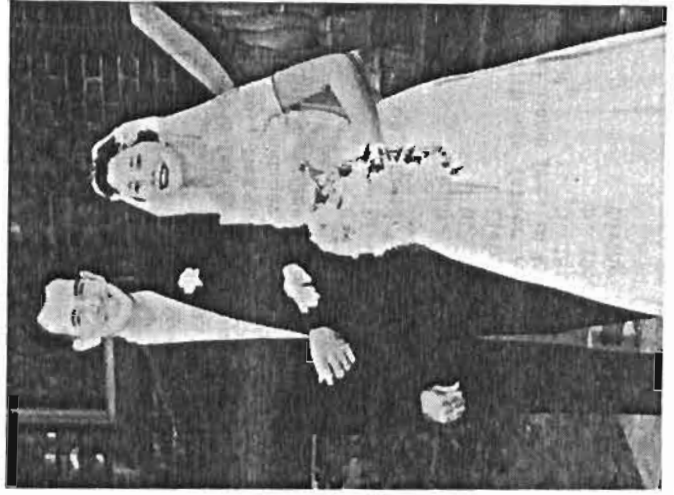
Jean McIntosh and husband Robert McCallum.



(L to R): John McIntosh, Cora Munro, Lois McIntosh, Graham Jenkins.



Joan McIntosh and husband Donald Smith.



Douglas MacIntosh and wife Laurel Rigley.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF MAMIE CATHERINE MUNRO & LORNE ELLIOTT HALL

- a) Larry Lorne Hall b. 1946 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Lynn Martin Living St. Catharines, Ont.
 Larry and Lynn had two children: Bryan Lorne and Catherine.
 b) Karen Lynn Hall b. 1949 Morrisburg, Ont.
 m. Courtney Bolton b. Prescott, Ont.
 Karen and Courtney have two children: Kimberley Ann and Brock Stephen.
 c) Heather Ainsley Hall b. 1956 Alexandria, Ont.
 m. Robert Kemp b. 1953 Alexandria, Ont.
 Heather and Robert have three children: Liam Robert Elliott, Tara Ainsley and Kaitlin Amanda.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ERMA MURDENA MUNRO & ELDRED SCOTT

- a) Wendy Leah Scott b. 1954 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Barrie, Ont.
 b) Wayne Eldred Scott b. 1956 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Jennifer Marie Kraan b. Collingwood, Ont.
 Living Barrie, Ont.
 In 1985 Wayne and Jennifer had one daughter: Angela b. 1981.
 c) Alyson Dawn Scott b. 1965 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Ottawa, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF PHILIP WALLACE MUNRO & NEOMA WILLIAMS

- a) William Stanley Bruce Munro b. 1949
 m. Living Lancaster, Ont.
 b) Phillip Murray Munro b. 1951
 m.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF ARNOLD CAMERON MUNRO & SHEILA WILKES

- a) Ernest Dale Munro b. 1953 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Brenda M. Kinnear b. 1953 Monkland, Ont.
 Living Maxville, Ont.

Dale is in partnership with his father Arnold and brother Ronald in Munro and Morris Funeral Home Inc., Maxville and Alexandria. In 1985 Dale was elected to a 3 year term as a member of Maxville Municipal Council. Dale and Brenda have two children: Jamie Dale b. 1976 and Keill Lynn b. 1980.

- b) Donna June Munro b. 1955 Maxville, Ont.
 Living Alexandria, Ont.

Donna is in charge of a group home for mentally handicapped adults in Alexandria.

- c) Ronald Cameron Munro b. 1956 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Janice MacDonald b. Glen Nevis, Ont.
 Living Alexandria, Ont.

Ron is in partnership with his father Arnold, and his brother Dale in Munro and Morris Funeral Home Inc. in Maxville and Alexandria.

- d) Rhonda Jane Munro, RN b. 1959 Maxville, Ont.
 m. Keith MacGillivray b. 1959 Kirk Hill, Ont.
 Living Kirk Hill, Ont.

Rhonda obtained her Registered Nurse diploma (R.N.) at Ryerson Institute in Toronto. In 1985 she was nursing for the Victorian Order of Nurses (VON) Cornwall.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM GLENN MUNRO & EILEEN FLORENCE OWEN

- a) Shelley Eileen Munro, BSc b. 1952 Cornwall, Ont.
 m. Martin Galloway Living Uxbridge, Ont.
 Shelley obtained a BSc from the University of Guelph in 1974 and a diploma as an Animal Health Technician from Seneca College, Toronto in 1981. Shelley and Martin have two children: Lauren Ariel b. 1981 and Cameron Glenn b. 1983.
 b) Ian Glenn Munro b. 1955 Kingston, Ont.
 Living Monterey, Calif.
 In 1985 Ian was serving with the Canadian Armed Forces at the United States Naval post graduate College at Monterey, California.
 c) Laurel Ann Munro b. 1956 Victoria, B.C.
 d. 1975 i. Maxville Cy.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF DOUGLAS PHILIP MacINTOSH & LAUREL RIGLEY

- a) Phillip Duncan MacIntosh b. 1957 Kingston, Ont.
 b) Neil Douglas MacIntosh b. 1960 Kingston, Ont.
 c) Glenn Alexander MacIntosh b. 1967 Kingston, Ont.

7TH GENERATION - DESCENDANTS OF LOIS MacINTOSH & GRAHAM JENKINS

- a) Donald Andrew Jenkins b. 1961 Germany
 b) Catherine Anne Jenkins b. 1962 Germany
 c) Linda Marie Jenkins b. 1965 Kingston, Ont.

THE REV.
JAMES REID



by
H.D. MacDermid



CANON JAMES REID

James Reid was born near Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland in the year 1780, one of seven children of Peter Reid and Janet Dick. Peter was a small tenant farmer on the estate of the Duke of Atholl. James was educated locally, "learned to read, write and cast accounts and had the shorter catechism by heart". Although brought up Presbyterian, at the age of nineteen, he came into contact with a Mr. Campbell, an Evangelical Minister of the Gospel. James was soon deeply attracted to the man himself, with his manner, his teaching; and in order to deepen and broaden his knowledge of religion, made application to attend Haldane's Seminary in Edinburgh. His application was accepted and he entered the institution in June, 1802, where he remained until January 1806.

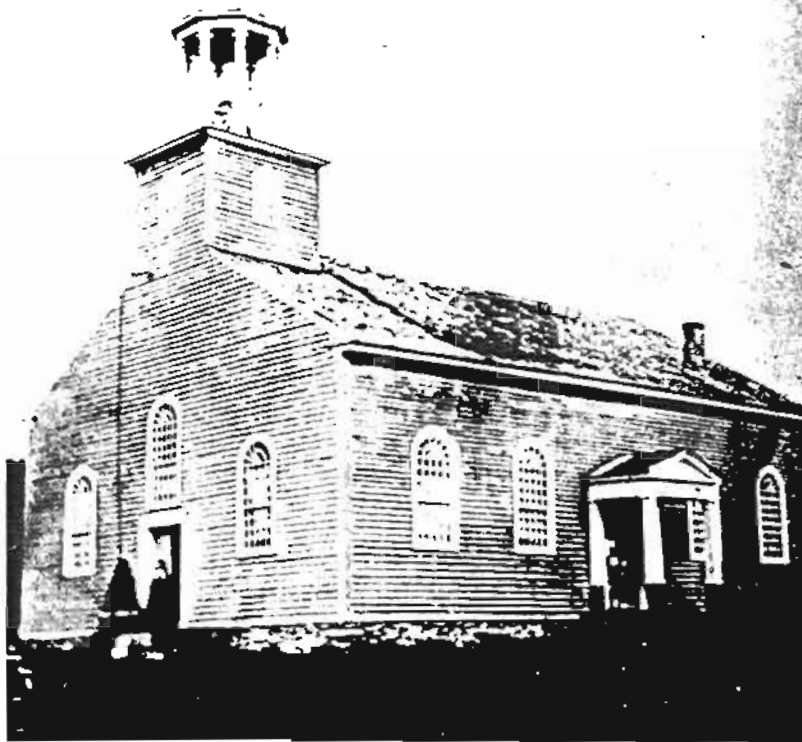
He was then sent to Aberfeldie, Perthshire, where he was ordained a Congregationalist Minister "by prayer and laying on of hands" on the 25th of May, 1806. Soon thereafter, he embarked at Greenock for Quebec City and then continued on for Glengarry where he arrived toward the end of October, 1806. James' move to Canada was initiated and sponsored by a Branch of the Society for the Propagation of the

Gospel at Home and Abroad. Although generally thought to be non-denominational at the time of James' move to Canada, this Branch of the Society was supporting only the cause of the Congregationalists with the financial support coming largely from the Haldane family.

The eleven week sail from Greenock to Quebec was a time of disillusionment for James. He travelled at the cheapest rate, steerage, apparently in company with the sailors (crew), from whom he was the butt of jokes. At the time his spirits were at their lowest, in the knowledge that he would probably never see his family again. The outfitting was, at best, mediocre consisting of a "suit of cloaths, a few articles of little value, and Campbell on the Gospel." His passage was paid by the Society and there was the promise of a draft of thirty pounds when he landed at Quebec. But the length of the trip itself, the unending boredom, the deprivation due to inadequate facilities, his uncertain future, the gnawing thought that travelling steerage was beneath his dignity as a Minister of the Gospel, all combined to make the trip a trial for him, a trial not soon to be forgotten.

On his arrival, James found that the decision to send him to Glengarry was, at best, highly questionable. It was, in fact, based on a misunderstanding. The Society had acted to supply the services of a Gaelic speaking Minister on the strength of an unsupported letter from one individual, who had spoken for himself only, who had not given much thought to the real situation and who, when faced with the actual arrival of the unsuspecting Minister, was unprepared to extend any real support.

In fact, James was soon to find that Glengarry was reasonably well served by Gaelic speaking clergymen. The Rev. John Bethune, a fellow Scot and former Loyalist Chaplain, was the leader of the Presbyterians and was busily engaged in founding congregations at Williamstown where he lived and also at Cornwall and Summerstown. The Roman Catholics were more than adequately served by Father McDonell, later to become the first Roman Catholic Bishop of Upper Canada. James' arrival into the rather closed society was seen as an intrusion into, what in the settlers view at least, was a well run society. James sensed this attitude almost immediately and only retrieved the situation somewhat by finding a small group of Presbyterians, who had recently arrived from Scotland, who already had some interest and exposure to the Congregationalist cause and who then lived at a distance from Williamstown, the center of the Presbyterian community. Although the group was small in number and was restricted generally to families of McDiarmids, McCallums, Sinclairs and Christies, James persevered and with the willing support of his adherents was successful in building the first church in the recently formed community of Martintown, a log building located not



Built 1809

Trinity Church, Frelighsburg

Replaced 1880

far from the present day stone structure. The necessary funds for the building were supplied by the Haldane family.

By the end of six months after his arrival, when running short of funds, James wrote for further assistance but was then informed by the Society of their view that "it was a preacher's duty to remove himself to another place if he met with insufficient support from the people among whom he laboured." By this time James had already borrowed money from members of the community, which (he wrote) placed him in the position where he could not move for fear of landing in jail, until he had accumulated money for his removal expenses and to repay the loans which he had incurred.

When the situation was at its bleakest, James obtained a "school which, though the wages were small, contributed greatly to my relief, and by taking a few scholars to board, I was enabled in the space of two years, to discharge the greater part of my debts". During this time James continued his work as pastor and was gradually building a rapport

within the community and with his supporters. In later years he was to refer to his friendship with Father McDonell, the neighbouring Roman Catholic Priest. Perhaps more importantly, on June 28th, 1810, James married Isabella McDiarmid the daughter of Hugh McDiarmid and Janet Clarke. The McDiarmids, then a Martintown family, had come to Canada in the year 1800 from Killin, Perthshire, not far from James' birthplace. The Rev. John Bethune conducted the ceremony.



Mrs. ISABELLA MacDIARMID REID

By the end of August 1811, their first child, Charles Peter, was born. About this time James received the rather disburbing and astonishing news from Scotland that the Haldane family, his very imperfect benefactors, had decided to drop their allegiance to the cause of the Congragationalists and where now actively supporting the Baptists. At the same time, they strongly urged James to follow their example. This James was not prepared to do and sought the advice of his adherents. The result was a decision to sell the newly built church to the Presbyterians who were to use the log building as a meeting place for the new congregation being formed at Martin-town.

The Deed of sale dated the 10th of April, 1811, established the selling price to be two hundred and fifty six pounds. James then refunded the money to the Haldanes and moved to Cornwall where he had obtained another school. Here he met John Strachan, later Anglican Bishop of Upper Canada, but at that time rector of Trinity Anglican Church, Cornwall, and founder of a well-known local school. Strachan urged James to take orders in the Church of England. James did not stay long in Cornwall and next we find him in the Eastern Townships in Quebec, as the school master at Missisquoi Bay as early as 1813.

It was about this time that James decided to accept the advice of his friend John Strachan, and became an Anglican. It may be that the move to Quebec was prompted by the knowledge of a coming vacancy at the Anglican Mission at St. Armand, by the temporary move of the incumbent Mr. Stewart to England. In reaching his decision James undoubtedly had in mind his rather difficult experience in Martintown. That the question of finances was important to him is clear from later writing. In

Martintown he was dependent upon the often poverty-stricken settlers for financial support, supplemented of course by his teaching income; while as an Anglican clergyman, much of the financial support, including salary, came from sources outside the community and in part at least from Britain. As well as an Anglican priest he would be entitled to perform the all-important ceremonies of baptism, marriage and burial, without restriction. It may be noted that two nons of the Rev. John Bethune, Presbyterian Minister at Williamstown, also joined the Anglican Communion at approximately the same time, both of whom were later to achieve prominence in their adopted church.

For whatever reason, in May 1815, James Reid was made a deacon in the Church of England and the following year on June 21st was ordained a priest at Holy Trinity Cathedral, Quebec City. James Reid was to spend the remainder of his life in the area of Frelighsburg. Here he expanded the Mission inherited from Mr. Stewart into two Anglican congregations located at Frelighsburg and Stanbridge East. It was here that the remainder of his family was born, and raised, and here, too, that he achieved his ambition of becoming a respected clergyman, a builder and leader within the community. For over thirty years he was a school trustee and would visit all the schools in the parish at least four times a year. He was rewarded for his years of devoted service to the Anglican communion by being made a canon and in the year 1855 received a further distinction: Honourary Doctor of Divinity from Bishop's College, Lennoxville, Quebec.

The Reids raised a family of seven children, four boys and three girls. Charles Peter, born in Upper Canada in 1811, followed in his father's footsteps, entered the Church and became a prominent Anglican churchman. His pastoral life was spent largely in the Sherbrooke area where he became the rural dean and one of the founding trustees of Bishop's College. He received the honorary degree of M.A. in 1855 and of D.C.L., in 1884. He married Julia Gray, eldest daughter of John Gray of St. Johns. They had two children only, a girl Annie, born in 1852, and a boy who died in 1850 at an early age of scarlet fever. Malcolm, the second son, was a disappointment to his parents, firstly by incurring substantial debts which his Father felt obligated to assume, and secondly by becoming an active supporter of the annexationist movement (union with the United States) much to the abhorrence of his parents. In the late 1840's Malcolm went to the United States, where he died, after a somewhat lengthy illness, at the age of thirty, alone and without the comfort of family, adding greatly to the grief of his aging parents. James, the third son, married Alice Gilman, the daughter of Moses Gilman, a farmer and native of the area. With financial assistance, James was established as a farmer in Brome County, the Father providing land,

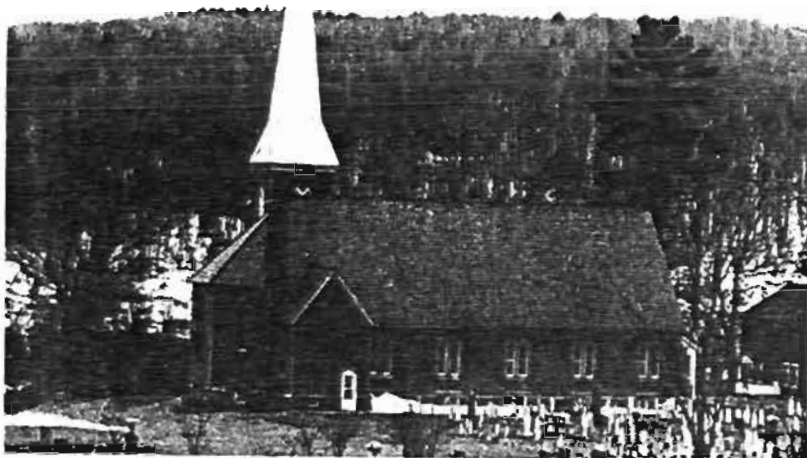
stock, and implements, costing \$1900.00 in all, an amount which, in his Father's view at least, was considered exorbitant. By the year 1863, the farm was sold with James in ill health. He died soon after, leaving a wife and two young children, Malcolm, born in the year 1855 and Charles, about the year 1860. The fourth son of the Rev. James Reid was John who early in life moved to the United States where he married. He lived for a period at least in Minnesota, but by the year 1863, John had become a participant in the American Civil War, having joined the Army on the side of the North. He was in that year located in Nashville, Tennessee, a wagon master in the 2nd Battalion of the 8th Iowa Cavalry, Company F.

The eldest of the three daughters, Isabella Christina, died in 1817 at the age of nine months. Jane, the next daughter, remained single throughout her life, becoming well-known as a school teacher and citizen of Frelighsburg. She died in the year 1901, at the age of seventy-six. The youngest of the family, Nancy, lived at home but died in 1856 when only twenty-seven years of age; in her memory a baptismal font was placed in the church by her sister Jane. All three daughters are buried in the cemetery near the church. Nearby, there is another stone bearing the following inscription: "Janet Dick, widow of Peter Reid of Dunkeld, Perthshire, North Britain, and Mother of James Reid, died 26th day of March, 1830. at the age of eighty years".



Miss JANE REID

James Reid died at the age of eighty-five in the year 1865. He is buried with his wife Isabella in the Anglican Church Cemetery at Frelighsburg, near one of the two churches which he served. The entry in his daily journal, which he maintained for many years, dated November 26, 1863, might well have been his epitaph. "My 83rd birthday. Who knows whether I shall live to see another. I have lived long and God has been wonderfully gracious to me. He raised me from a low estate and made me what I am without any merits or doings of my own, even without my own seeking for I was always timid and bashful and distrustful of the talents I had, and wondered that friends on whom I had no manner of claim drew me forward, such as that eminently patriotic gentleman the late Rev. Priest Alexander McDonnell of



Bishop Stewart Memorial Church of the Holy Trinity Frelighsburg
Erected 1880 Photo 1984

Glengarry, the present Bishop of Toronto, and Hon. C.S. Stewart, more than a Father, all contributed to make me what I am; and I trust none of them was ever ashamed of me or repented of their kindness."

Bibliography

1. Open letter by James Reid to Robert Haldane, published under date of May 22, 1812 — National Archives, Ottawa.
2. Daily Journal of Rev. James Reid, several volumes of which may be found in the Archives of the Anglican Diocese of Montreal.
3. The Church at the Upper Mills — The Anglicans of Stanbridge East — Stanbury and Pigeon Hill.
4. Memoirs of Peter Hugh McDermid — unpublished.
5. Highland Heritage, Volume 2: No. 3.
6. Bethune Register — Presbyterian Church, Williamstown, Ontario — National Archives.
7. National Census — 1851 — National Archives
8. Charles James Stewart — by T.R. Millman.

The above was originally published in Volume Eighteen, 1984 - Rovers, Rebels and Royalists - Mississquoi Historical Society.

REFERENCES

- National Archives, Ottawa, Ontario
 Ontario Archives, Toronto, Ontario
 Anglican Church Archives, Anglican Diocese, Montreal, Quebec
 United Church of Canada Archives, Victoria College, Toronto
 Presbyterian Church Archives, Knox College, Toronto
 Queens University Archives, Kingston, Ontario
 County Archives, Owen Sound, Ontario
 The Old McDermid Book (Circa 1920)
 Ontario Genealogical Society Archives, Toronto
 MacDiarmids of Glengarry - by Kathleen Bartholomew
 Ottawa Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society, Ottawa, Ontario
 Survey of Lochtayside, 1769 by John Farquharson
 The Glengarry News Alexandra
 Beldens Atlas 1879
 Pioneer Settlements by Edwin C. Guillet
 A Canadian History by William Briggs
 Culloden by John Prebble
 Lion of the North by John Prebble
 Highland Clearances by John Prebble
 In Famed Breadalbane, by Rev. William A. Gillies
 Glengarry-Stormont Pioneers by R.B. Campbell
 Lunenburg or the Old Eastern District, by J.F. Pringle
 The Story of Martintown by Rhodes C.M. Grant
 History of Glengarry by Royce MacGillivray and Ewan Ross
 Lancaster Township and Village by Ewan Ross
 Gravestones of Glengarry Volumes I & II by Alex Fraser
 McLean Papers - Ontario Archives - Letter from Donald McDermid
 to Judge McLean dated September 20, 1847
 McGillivray Papers - National Archives, Ottawa
 Births Deaths and Marriages, Williamstown, Ontario
 Births Deaths and Marriages, Martintown, Ontario
 Births Deaths and Marriages, St. Andrews Church, Kingston, Ontario
 Owen Sound Public Library, Owen Sound, Ontario

REFERENCES (Cont'd)

Cornwall Public Library, Cornwall, Ontario
Kingston Public Library, Kingston, Ontario
Belleville Public Library, Belleville, Ontario
Ottawa Public Library, Ottawa, Ontario
National Library, Ottawa, Ontario
Osgoode Museum, Vernon, Ontario
Registry Office, Alexandria, Ontario
Registry Office, Cornwall, Ontario
Registry Office, Stratford, Ontario
Registry Office, Owen Sound, Ontario
Stone Church Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario
North Branch Cemetery, Martintown, Ontario
Williamstown United Church Cemetery, Williamstown, Ontario
Woodlawn Cemetery, Cornwall, Ontario
Breadalbane Cemetery, Lochiel Township
Maxville Cemetery, Maxville, Ontario
6th Concession Cemetery, Moose Creek, Ontario
Tayside Cemetery, Moose Creek, Ontario
Pauls Hill Cemetery, Avonmore, Ontario
Anglican Church Cemetery, Newington, Ontario
Greenwood Cemetery, Owen Sound, Ontario
St. Andrews Cemetery, Bells Corners, Stratford, Ontario
Cataract Cemetery, Kingston, Ontario
Sandhurst Cemetery, Bath, Ontario
Hillcrest Cemetery, Newington, Ontario